

## **Ibiruhiyaapi Utipihho Kimandi Ipiruhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Kinaungwaha 60-70 A.D. hura Porihoeiti ishiya usaareti Kimandi utipimandi jipatipaiwihande. Utaaho wo ishiya Ipiruhiyaapi kimo utipihho jipatipiyahore. Autaahaatihho daihira nuwati jih jipwaatosati daihira kira ishiyai nunjataise ishiya sawaho Koenda napitaatiwihiraaro. Daihira jahirihira sira winihapipa atiw nepi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiritaatiwihiraare. Siyatitihhandi kandi kimandi utipimandaatihhi ami utaaho utipimo kimo jipatipaisihho Autaahaatihho daihira wanihira nuwati jipwaasirihiraapi katati jipatipiyataise. Daihira wanihira Autaahaatihho katirihira sira Jisaasihomi napwindihandaahi komi jitipataahi daihira nuwati jipwaataise. Kimandi utipimandaatihapi sandaase, daihira sira Autaahaatihhoapihapi nairihira sira apipaahi akitihira gaahiraare. O daihira jahirihiraahi siyahiraamaahe owetise. Aih daihira sira wanihiraapi Isiraherihiyai giwunyaata nusesipatitandi kandapi utaaho wo kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise.

*Ibiruhiyaapi Utipihopi Napimasataise*  
Utipihho kimo jipatipaisihho Judaahiyai  
ipihirete gaahuraare undisaha (1:1-3)

Enjerĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya siya  
apĩpaahĩ awaisawĩhiyaamaahe, owetise.  
Kĩraisihĩ sawahohĩ apĩpaahĩ Awaisĩhore  
tati katisĩha (1:4–2:18)

Kĩraisihĩ so apĩpaahĩ awaisĩho pĩrisihĩ  
nahaataapai daahema akĩtĩnĩhĩ autaaahĩ  
nuwaataati bindataise. O amĩ pĩrisihĩya  
nahatiyaahĩ yatĩhĩ mĩhaapi bindawaayopo

Daihirā wanĩhira Autaahaatĩhoapĩhapĩ  
nairĩhira sira Jisaasihĩ nuwati  
japwaasĩrĩhira sira akĩtĩhira  
apĩpaahĩ gaahĩrandaati daihira  
jahĩrĩhĩraamatiyahĩraamaahe tisiha (8:1–  
9:28)

Kĩraisihomĩ jĩtĩpatĩ isĩhiyaapi nunyainjĩpatĩ  
sati apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩhati gaahate. O  
amĩ wapa Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone  
gaare undĩwĩ nunyohĩpĩpa sapa kati  
jĩtĩpatamatiyahapaamaahe tisiha (10:1-31)

Jĩhura isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ  
gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamatiyaati nyangisangi  
biyaati gĩwunyaawaati kiyaami ipotĩ  
nĩwipinjai nutĩhaawo tati katisĩha (11:1–  
12:29)

Utaaho kimo utĩpĩmo jĩpatĩpaisĩho pĩwĩha  
kĩha kĩha katati amĩ nyangi gaahaiwa  
kaiwise nyatati amĩ komĩ pĩwĩha  
osasepĩhaasĩtĩhandapĩha (13:1-25)

*Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho Nyangi*  
*Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Kanyatataase*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaatĩho jĩhĩ aimehura nyahĩ  
Judaahiyaanamĩ asoya asisa jĩhiyaisĩ

Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya p̄ropet̄ihiya kom̄i p̄w̄iha  
 atiwi nep̄i kop̄i awusaahohiȳihiyaam̄ihetap̄i  
 taah̄iwaiwaara p̄h̄it̄at̄i taah̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i kihura  
 kihura p̄waundataase. Iyat̄i ko kiyai kom̄i  
 p̄w̄iha kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> Am̄i j̄huraah̄i ko  
 sainjahondaahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄i  
 k̄imaiwa ipot̄imaiwa Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i  
 nasat̄at̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i naihi  
 nyah̄i taawa bimaam̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwet̄ih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Mwaahoetap̄i nyangi  
 aim̄i p̄waanyatataase. Iyat̄i Mwaaho kat̄at̄i  
 kaimb̄ipaaraah̄i nyangi p̄waanyatataase.  
 Iyataat̄i Mwaamo K̄im̄i Koais̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 nam̄ihanataise am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa  
 Autaahaat̄iho ko Mwaahoai numw̄itand̄i  
 gw̄inyaat̄i kawimb̄ipa nehon̄ih̄i am̄i kapa  
 noaipat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ko sawahom̄ihapaimaton̄ih̄i  
 am̄i ko jat̄it̄ando. Iyataat̄i am̄i nahataapa  
 kahapaamap̄ipa k̄imba ahot̄im̄i naimb̄ipa  
 Kom̄i Mwaaho k̄im̄i koaisat̄i maasun̄i  
 am̄i kom̄ihetap̄un̄i kiyat̄i ahaih̄ihapaare.  
<sup>3</sup> Iyataat̄i Mwaamo k̄im̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i am̄i gaahand̄i is̄ihiya  
 maar̄iho noaamap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahoe t̄iw̄i  
 koai winjait̄at̄iw̄ihand̄i kom̄iheti ahotahos̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandun̄i am̄i  
 gaahandun̄i kom̄ihetap̄i ausaiman̄inataise. Aih̄i  
 nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i sanah̄iwetat̄i  
 gaahoe taat̄i mmonaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo.  
 Iyataat̄i Mwaahoaisangi t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 Sawahomatetahoe. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha  
 ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaasi kaaraah̄i kahapaamap̄ipa  
 nahataapais̄i net̄i and̄itiwa an̄tisat̄i is̄iwat̄ih̄i

kapa ahotim̄i notaise. Iyat̄i am̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamat̄i nyangi net̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihiyaanenyamaitand̄i ko ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyat̄i daih̄ira daah̄iwat̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄i aim̄i owetih̄i nyah̄i nga noaipawaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihiyaanimat̄it̄ihaahamwaan̄it̄ih̄i ko niyat̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i neh̄i ko sawahoh̄i J̄ih̄i Awais̄iho Is̄ihiyai am̄i wapaisangi nusatip̄ihaat̄i m̄ihaat̄i Autaaho net̄i Koai Awais̄ihoemwat̄i wand̄iha numwih̄i ko net̄i Awais̄ihoemat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i kahapaamap̄ipa jaat̄i bindataise.

*Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ihiya Enjer̄ihiyai Nusatip̄ihaat̄i Ko Ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihore*

<sup>4</sup> Ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho siyat̄i sap̄ih̄i bimih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai amb̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahat̄i awaipat̄i nunyataise. Iyataat̄i sat̄i ambit̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai numwipit̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i it̄ip̄ihiya enjer̄ihiyai amb̄ip̄at̄i numwipati daahemwa nusatip̄ihaahat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko kom̄i mwaahotih̄i Sap̄iho koai net̄i autaah̄iwis̄ih̄i noaipat̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄ihiyai kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i kiyaam̄ihati nusatip̄ihaas̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i nusatip̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihoemat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i net̄i am̄i ko kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapai gaamat̄i jatataise. O am̄i enjer̄ihiyaah̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ihyaap̄i numwih̄i nesi daiw̄i kaund̄iw̄i nuw̄i nap̄iw̄iyohiȳihyaare.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya it̄ip̄ihiyaami woais̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i sat̄at̄i kaundise?

“Kĩnyĩ nisĩ maasihĩhonĩtĩhĩ nĩnĩ wanĩ noaipatĩ  
kĩnyĩ gapĩhonĩnimatataayo,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ*  
2:7

undatĩ kaundise? Owe. Apĩpaahĩ owetise.  
Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya  
itĩpĩhiyaamĩ wopĩ maahĩwuraanĩhĩ satatĩ ka-  
tise?

“Nĩnĩ noaipatĩ komĩ sapĩhonĩnĩtisanĩhĩ amĩ ko  
noaipatĩ nisĩ maasihĩhoematĩtaise,” 2  
*Samwerĩho 7:14*

tatĩ katise? Owe. Apĩpaahĩ owetise. Ko satatĩ  
wura wĩndĩ kamaatise. <sup>6</sup> Amĩ komĩ Mwaaho  
jĩho bwandĩpĩho nehĩ naasopaahĩ koai maapĩ  
yapĩmbataapĩhĩ isĩhiyaanĩ bimohĩpĩmbĩhĩ  
natausaasihĩ napisura Autaahaatĩho satatĩ  
katise:

“Nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya itĩpĩhiya nahatiya koai  
mepĩ autaahepumwapĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ  
nĩwimaapĩse,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 97:7*

tatĩ katise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ ko komĩ  
enjerĩhiyaapaahĩ satatĩ katise:

“Autaahaatĩho komĩ enjerĩhiyai netĩ  
itĩpĩho mbĩpaamatĩyahiyematĩ  
amĩ sisĩha twĩhĩtĩhĩrĩ paanĩhaatĩ  
watĩpĩhĩramatĩyahiyemataise,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ*  
104:4

tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. <sup>8</sup> O amĩ Komĩ Mwaahoaisaahĩ  
satatĩ kaundataase.

“Autaahaatĩhĩone, Kĩnyĩ kinĩhonĩ  
awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ nasisoaaĩ jinjapĩhĩ  
konĩnĩhĩ bimĩtaise. Aimbĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ  
kĩnyĩ isĩhiyaisĩ tĩtĩhĩretĩ winjatĩtaise.  
<sup>9</sup> Aimbĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ isĩhiya tĩtĩhĩtahapa  
kiyohiyĩhiyaapĩ maarĩtĩmapaapĩ amĩ

is̄ihiya t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihapa kiyohiȳihiyaap̄i  
wind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄ihone. K̄inȳi s̄ain̄ih̄i  
am̄i kandap̄i N̄in̄i kinȳi Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i  
gis̄i net̄i autaah̄ihit̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaip̄at̄i  
k̄isaahoyai nunyoh̄ip̄ati nusatip̄ihaahat̄i  
gis̄i nahinyataayo. Aindi n̄in̄i gis̄i  
maar̄it̄itaap̄ihand̄i nahinyon̄ih̄i am̄i  
kandap̄i k̄inȳi kinȳi k̄isaahoyai  
nusatip̄ihaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaaind̄ihand̄i  
maar̄it̄ip̄aise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 45:6-7*

tise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i  
j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihaat̄i kop̄i  
sandaase.

“Awais̄ihone, k̄inȳi j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura k̄imat̄i  
yap̄imbat̄i kaimb̄i ahiyap̄aise. Aimb̄i am̄i  
yam̄ihap̄atisangi k̄inȳi kinȳi ikw̄iraah̄i  
kaimb̄i ahain̄ihate. <sup>11</sup> Am̄i k̄inȳi saiwa  
kaimb̄i ahainḡiw̄imaiwaah̄i wind̄i  
kaiwaan̄ih̄i ah̄imot̄it̄aise. Nosas̄inat̄i net̄i  
yam̄ihapatun̄i am̄i yap̄ip̄atun̄i owet̄it̄aise.  
O am̄i k̄inȳih̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i nasisoaar̄i  
bim̄itaap̄ihone. Am̄i kapaah̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i  
japwiman̄inj̄ih̄i is̄ihiya namaayop̄i  
namahoh̄ip̄atamat̄iyat̄i japwiman̄inat̄i  
owet̄it̄aise. <sup>12</sup> Siyat̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i yam̄ihapat̄i  
kapa japwiman̄inat̄i jah̄ip̄ip̄aimaton̄ih̄i  
k̄inȳi nep̄i kapai yut̄ih̄ir̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i nep̄i  
nap̄ipot̄iman̄iw̄i ahiyoh̄ip̄atamataimb̄i  
nep̄i nap̄ipot̄iman̄ip̄i yand̄ih̄i ahait̄aise.  
Aimb̄i am̄i is̄ihiya yut̄ih̄ir̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i  
as̄ip̄ipa japwiman̄iw̄i ahait̄aat̄iw̄i j̄ihapa  
namahopatamataimb̄i j̄ihapa nemap̄i  
as̄ip̄ipa japwiman̄ip̄i ahait̄aise. Saiwa

siyataahand̄i kand̄i k̄inyīhi wanunī ipotī  
ipotunī koŋinīhi nasisoaarī bimaamī  
nopwaat̄itaise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ī 102:25-27*  
tatī j̄ipatīpindise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataatī amī p̄wīha  
j̄ipatīpindisīhaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaatīho komī  
Mwaahopī satatī kandaahand̄i kand̄i amī komī  
it̄ip̄hiya ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya enjer̄ihiyaamī woaisī sata  
w̄indī kamundise.

“K̄inyī nambī nisī ikw̄irī gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄i  
wand̄iha nep̄i Awais̄ihon̄imat̄ipī n̄ingisapī  
maasī bime. Bimisam̄hī n̄n̄ī k̄inyī  
tiworisaisī net̄i k̄inyī auh̄irī ahaitaap̄i  
tih̄irī gwaas̄ihemasan̄ihapo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ī  
110:1*

tatī w̄indī j̄ipatīp̄imindise. Owe. Ap̄ipaahī w̄indī  
satatī kamundise.

<sup>14</sup> Amī Autaahaatīho enjer̄ihiyai ko  
komī Mwaahoai p̄waundipatamatiyatī  
p̄waamundonaahī amī kiya diyaare? Enjer̄ihiya  
siyaahī amī neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatīhiya it̄ip̄hiyaare.  
Kiya Autaahaatīhom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawiw̄i  
yam̄ihapataatīhī koaisaw̄i bindawaahiyaare.  
Iyataatī kiyai Autaahaatīho natausaasihī  
kiya nuw̄i isīhiya Autaahaatīho j̄apīhī  
numwaitand̄ihiyai iw̄itatanam̄iw̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i  
winjaaw̄i bitotawaayopo.

## 2

*Autaahaatīho Nyangi J̄apīhī Nanya-  
maas̄it̄ihand̄i Sand̄i Ap̄ipaahī Awaind̄ihand̄e*

<sup>1</sup> Isī amī k̄imand̄i kand̄apī nyahī p̄wīha  
nyangi J̄isaasiho Autaahaatīhop̄i katanyasatī  
kanyatih̄i aim̄i atisaatī nehoh̄iha biyaatī

mw̄it̄ipisaat̄i atisaat̄i am̄i ka an̄itisaat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i p̄iw̄iha ka newaat̄i nyam̄i am̄itetet̄i am̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahait̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i p̄iw̄iha kaap̄i nasisoaari jinjap̄ih̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaawo am̄i kaap̄i w̄ind̄i nan̄ipimataat̄i namih̄irit̄ihaawo.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataat̄i wan̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i mmonahaayo. J̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha nyam̄i asoya asisais̄i nunyot̄iha sa Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nunyawise undat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i numwih̄ihaare. Iyat̄i sa p̄iwa ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha usa w̄ind̄i nemaamaitaat̄iw̄ihaare. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄iha numwih̄ihaasi kiyaam̄i usa sa p̄iwa baiw̄i at̄ihomiw̄i nemahohiȳihiyai kandap̄i wihooanj̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i Autaahaat̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i kiyai wihooanj̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyataise.

<sup>3</sup> Am̄i kimand̄ih̄i ak̄ite. Is̄i am̄i ko p̄iw̄iha nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaip̄at̄i kaipatapun̄i am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄iret̄i jap̄ih̄i nyangi nanyamaitand̄ihandap̄i kanyatis̄iha nyah̄i newaam̄ihaawaah̄i ko nyangi wihooanj̄ihand̄i yaas̄ihand̄i nanyam̄itaiso e owet̄itaiso? Am̄i mand̄ih̄i ko nyangi wihooanj̄ihand̄i yaas̄ihand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i nanyam̄itaise. Sand̄i ko ap̄ipaah̄i gaah̄iret̄i nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄indap̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ih̄i ausaat̄i kanyatis̄iho Awais̄iho Jisas̄i K̄iraisiho sawahore. Aih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya ipot̄i p̄iwa sa ko katih̄i atiwīi nehohiȳihiya sand̄ih̄i ak̄ite t̄iw̄i kanyat̄iw̄i nep̄i nanyisawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Sand̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i ak̄ite tat̄i Autaahaat̄iho nanȳisind̄ind̄i am̄i is̄ihiya maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i



w̄ind̄i kamaiw̄ihaiwa siw̄ipatum̄i am̄i kapai wapa is̄ihiyaam̄i maar̄iho owesoeton̄ih̄i maaroaamap̄i mmondaat̄iw̄ihaiwaun̄i am̄i gonipati wat̄ip̄ihaiwa neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nunyati is̄ihiyais̄i and̄it̄iwis̄ih̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaaraah̄i p̄iw̄iha kai net̄i wat̄ip̄imataise. Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gw̄inyaati maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i kom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaahom̄ihaiwa ot̄ip̄ipatap̄ihaiwa wura wura net̄i tip̄itapaati is̄ihiyais̄i nunyati net̄i kiyai ḡiwunyaas̄iwaiwaaraahimaawe.

*Jisaasiho Nyangi Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitand̄i Amb̄ipati Nyam̄ihatamatiyahat̄i Net̄i Noaipataise*

<sup>5</sup> Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya wan̄ihiyaam̄i yap̄ipati wan̄ihati as̄ipati ipot̄ihura noaipati ahot̄itaise taati nyah̄i taawaati katoh̄ipati enjer̄ihiya jat̄itaat̄iw̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i namaam̄ihainje. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. <sup>6</sup> Am̄i yap̄ipati is̄ihiya jat̄itaat̄iw̄i net̄i t̄imanati gw̄inyaataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i utaaho wo p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄iho j̄ipati p̄indis̄ihoat̄ihap̄i satati katise:

“Autaahaat̄ihone, nyah̄i is̄imiyaan̄i napit̄iyaati napindan̄it̄ih̄i k̄inȳi nyap̄i nasisoar̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i ḡinunyaapwaatise? Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nyah̄i neh̄i is̄imiyaanangi napaap̄i baimbi nyainjat̄ip̄i am̄i nyatatamanapwaatise? <sup>7</sup> Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nep̄i nyangi kinȳi enjer̄ihiya it̄ip̄ih̄iyaam̄i (ot̄ip̄ipatihiya m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ih̄iyaam̄i) kap̄ihata goh̄i neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i yat̄ih̄i ah̄inyisapaise? Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nep̄i

nyangi autaahep̄inyamap̄i amb̄ipati  
 awaipati ami wand̄iha nanyinyapaise?  
 8 Aimb̄i k̄inyi kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa  
 nep̄i nyam̄i as̄imwaat̄īihemasam̄ih̄i  
 nyah̄i nahataapa osamaati jat̄ito,”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 8:4-6*

tati j̄ipatīpindise. Siyati Autaahaat̄iho  
 kahapaamap̄ipa neti nahataapa is̄ihiyaami  
 as̄imwaat̄īihemas̄ih̄i kiya osamap̄i nahataapa  
 jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa is̄ip̄ipa kiya  
 minjat̄itaat̄iw̄ihapa neh̄i yand̄ih̄i ah̄imotise.  
 Iyataahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i kiya nahataapai wind̄i  
 minjatauh̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. 9 Iyataahand̄i  
 kand̄i ami nyah̄i wapa Jisaasihop̄i mmonaati  
 gw̄inyaahaayo. Autaahaat̄iho koai n̄iwimaati  
 amb̄ipati awaipati numwih̄i ami ko nahataapa  
 jatiho. Ami ko j̄ihura maapi yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i  
 nasati bimisura neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 koai neti kom̄i enjer̄ihiya it̄ip̄ihiyaami yat̄ih̄i  
 ah̄iwisataise. Siyati mas̄ihonjap̄i yat̄ih̄iwiwati  
 ah̄iwind̄imand̄i ami ko is̄ihiyaanam̄i aunah̄ipati  
 neti yaaw̄ihand̄i neti napw̄itand̄ihandape,  
 ami Autaahaat̄iho nyangi gaahand̄i neh̄ihand̄i  
 kanyitand̄i maaritati gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ireto. Ko  
 siyati nyap̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i neti napwind̄ihandap̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho koai amb̄ipati awaipati nunyati  
 ami neti yundanyaawisati n̄iwimaataise.

10 Ami Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa  
 Autaahaat̄iho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati  
 sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimb̄ipaami  
 tanyaahore. Iyati nahataapa sawaho  
 maaritir̄ih̄ireti kiyati ahiyataise. Ami ko  
 kom̄i manyinya taahiȳihiyais̄i numwaasi

yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya kap̄ih̄i nga baiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i maaritat̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i Jisaasiho ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i s̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihoai net̄i yaaw̄ihandaatemataise. Iyat̄i s̄iretap̄i Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihoai net̄i is̄ih̄iyais̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i iw̄itataman̄itand̄ihoemataise. Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaind̄imand̄i tit̄ihe. <sup>11</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasihoun̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya ko net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iyemasaw̄ih̄iyaun̄i nahatiya sap̄iho neh̄i naasom̄i manyinyaa-mataiw̄ih̄iyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i koun̄i am̄i kiyaun̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄iyaat̄iw̄i am̄i nususas̄i neh̄i naasusamataiw̄ih̄iyaare. Aih̄i am̄i s̄ikandap̄i ko kiyaap̄i w̄ind̄i mamaawat̄i neh̄i nan̄ih̄iyat̄i kiyais̄i nis̄i n̄ihoar̄isaat̄i naapw̄irisaate undataase. <sup>12</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihoai satat̄i kaundise:

“Autaahaat̄ihone. N̄in̄i kinȳi amb̄ip̄at̄i angusaat̄i am̄i kinyap̄i nahataapa ausaat̄i nis̄i n̄ihoar̄isa naapw̄irisai ausaat̄i kaund̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i kiya gaapund̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄it̄itaat̄iw̄i ahoyainjaih̄ihap̄ih̄i kiyaam̄hat̄ihap̄i n̄in̄i kinȳi aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄ind̄i am̄i gis̄i net̄i mep̄i autaaheh̄imaito,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 22:22*

tise tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i waaraah̄i ko kiyaap̄i kandaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satise:

“Am̄i n̄in̄i kinȳihet̄i nausan̄it̄i bitot̄i nis̄i nd̄iha kinȳihet̄i ah̄iyat̄i ginjat̄ito tise,” *Aisaiyaaho*

8:17

tatī j̄ipatīpindise. Amī j̄ihaatī  
k̄im̄kamwaan̄i waara wapīhī pīw̄iha aim̄i  
j̄ipatīpindisīhaatīhap̄i satatī katise.

“N̄inī k̄imb̄hī k̄imon̄ine Autaahaatīho n̄ingi  
komī manyinya nan̄imisaw̄ihiyaisato tatī  
katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tatī j̄ipatīpindise.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataatī isīmiya Jisaasiho nisī nīhoaar̄isaatī  
naapw̄irisaate undisaw̄imiya ak̄itī neh̄i isīhiya,  
amb̄ipatī amī j̄itīpatisaw̄ihiyaare. Amī  
sandap̄i k̄im̄i k̄iretī Jisaasihoaisangi noaipatī  
kiyaamī amb̄ipatī j̄itīpatī netī Autaahaatīhomī  
pīw̄iha atisatī japepīhiratī ak̄itīn̄ihī utaaho  
akohoematataise. Amī sandī siyatī ak̄itī  
utaaho akohoematatī napotaatī utaaho maip̄iho  
isīhiyai netī kiya napw̄itaatīw̄ihandap̄i  
yayoh̄itīhand̄i nunyatī kat̄ihema komī  
wat̄ip̄ihanda w̄ir̄ih̄raahamatiyatī wisasa  
napuwatī isīwat̄ind̄ihand̄i nainjaatī yot̄itando.  
Iyataatī utaaso so maip̄iho n̄inī katoho  
wop̄imaato tit̄ihī Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄rap̄ito. <sup>15</sup> Iyataatī  
amī isīhiya siya asīȳihiya yap̄ipataap̄ihī  
bindawaaw̄i napw̄itaatīw̄ihandap̄i na-  
sisoaar̄i yayawaatawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya  
napw̄itaatīw̄ihandap̄i yayoh̄itīhandaahī kiyai  
Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄r̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ihī netī  
napus̄ihī kiya isīhiya naputohiȳihiyaamataiw̄i  
bisotawaayopo. Siyauh̄i amī Jisaasiho utaahoe-  
matatī noaipataise amī isīhiya napoh̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i  
napotī isīhiya napw̄itaatīw̄ihandamī  
yap̄ipaatīhī napw̄itohiȳihiyai nuwatī  
neh̄ihaatemaitando. <sup>16</sup> Sandī wan̄i

nyah̄i auta mmon̄ihaayo. Jisaasiho  
 yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i napind̄imand̄i enjer̄ihiya  
 it̄ip̄ihiya yam̄hapataat̄ihap̄ihiyai numwaat̄i  
 iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄itiwiw̄itand̄i nasataamaise.  
 Owe. Am̄i ko nasat̄i is̄ihiyaanam̄i  
 amb̄ipati netaise nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihomatiyaat̄i  
 ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaanangi nanya-  
 maat̄i nyatatamanat̄i and̄it̄inyiw̄itando.  
 Nyah̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya  
 Is̄iraher̄ihiyaamatiyahiyaanangi ny-  
 atataman̄itand̄i Jisaasiho nasataise.  
 17 Am̄i nyah̄i is̄ihiyaanangis̄i nyatata-  
 man̄itand̄ihandapimatat̄i am̄i daih̄ira  
 wira owetih̄i namat̄i Jisaasiho wapa  
 nahataapaat̄ihapun̄i am̄i daih̄ira nahat̄iraapun̄i  
 nyah̄i neh̄i is̄ihiyaanamatiyat̄i noaipataise.  
 Am̄i sand̄i ko saind̄imand̄i tanyaaha  
 k̄imaape: Am̄i ko nyangis̄i nga biyat̄i  
 maar̄iho as̄ipinyisat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha nahata japepih̄irat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nunyanat̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho P̄irisihomatat̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i bitondaat̄i  
 kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaw̄isat̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa  
 nenyamaitand̄i ko sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nunyandande. Iyon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi  
 sah̄i sam̄i maip̄ihaiwaapi p̄iw̄ihaisahiyaate  
 maanyat̄itando. 18 Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasiho  
 sawahoaisangi naan̄awisat̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa  
 netun̄i am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i  
 kaito tat̄i winjatataat̄i koai nunjes̄ih̄i aim̄i  
 mmonat̄i nehosi am̄i is̄ihiya usa maip̄ihand̄i  
 kaitaat̄iw̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nunjesaw̄ihiyai ko nga

iwītatamanatī andītīwiwataise.

### 3

#### *Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Ap̄ipaahī Awaindīhandī Nusatip̄ihaahore*

<sup>1</sup> Isī nisī nais̄hiyaatī nisataiw̄ī K̄raisihopī ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaatangī Autaahaatīho yam̄hapataatīhī bimitaatīwīhandī naitaatīwī sapī gaatatī nas̄senatī amī ko sawahopī sangī nasam̄hainjīhī amī sahī kom̄hiyaate. Isī sahī Jisaasiho Autaahaatīho netī natausaasis̄ho aposerīho amī P̄risiho M̄itīho Jīhopī bapaiwī gw̄inyaapī mmon̄wise. So Jisaasiso nyahī kop̄ī ḡiwunyaawaatī amī kandī ausaawaatī katoh̄ihore. <sup>2</sup> Sīkiyatī kaitandī Autaahaatīho nam̄ihanatī ah̄iwih̄ihore. Ah̄iwih̄ihosī Autaahaatīho gw̄inyaatī maaritir̄ih̄iretī japepih̄irat̄ī Koaī Autaahaatīho ot̄ip̄ipatī kaime undipatī nga napaitatī kiyataise amī jīhura Mosesiho Autaahaatīhomī is̄hiyaī nususasamatiyatī winjaatī bindata Autaahaatīho pīwīha kaundisīha at̄iwisatī japepih̄ripatamatiyato. <sup>3</sup> Iyataahandī kandī nyahī Jisaasihopī maaritaatī koaī mepī autaahemwait̄ihaawī Autaahaatīho gw̄inyaataise. Sandī apaapīmaato aṅaṅī aṅimatis̄ihopī is̄hiya gaahoe tīwī maarit̄itaapo. O amī aṅīhandī sawandīp̄ndapī kiya wīndī waatī maar̄mitopo. Owetise. Isī sīkiyatī sīkīretī is̄hiya Jisaasihopī maarit̄iw̄ī koaī waatī mepī autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopī maaritotīhandī yat̄ih̄itan̄iho. Sandī apaapīmaato, Jisaasiho so is̄hiya

aṅaṅamataiw̄hiyai kiyat̄i ahais̄ihore. Iyat̄i am̄i  
 is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aṅaṅamataiw̄hiyai  
 winjatis̄iho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho  
 kiyat̄i ah̄iwih̄ihore. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i aṅ̄ihaiwa  
 nahatewaah̄i is̄ihiya aṅ̄imat̄iw̄haiwaare.  
 O am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaah̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho sawaho kiyat̄i ahaih̄ihapaare.  
<sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i j̄ihaat̄i Mosesihopunī am̄i  
 Jisaasihopunī biyaat̄i mmond̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaanī aṅaṅ̄i naasaindaap̄ih̄i  
 bimohiȳhiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Is̄i Mosesiho so  
 is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaam̄ihap̄ihap̄ihore.  
 Iyataat̄i Mosesiho so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i neh̄i  
 ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihos̄i p̄iw̄ha kaundis̄iha atisat̄i net̄i  
 japepih̄irahore. Iyat̄i am̄i ipot̄ihura K̄iraisiho  
 nason̄ihura wapa Autaahaat̄iho ausaat̄i katat̄i  
 kaitand̄ihapaap̄i is̄ihiyai kataunjis̄ihore.  
<sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisihoh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 Mwaahos̄i am̄i ko is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 aṅaṅamataiw̄hiya bimohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho  
 J̄ihoematat̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄ihop̄i winjatataise.  
 Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aṅ̄ihiyaanī k̄im̄ikiyaane.  
 Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i napaitat̄i  
 kiyaap̄i kiyat̄i kiyai nga winjaat̄i bindataise.  
 Iyat̄i ko sat̄i ot̄ipit̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄ha koai  
 kaundis̄iha atisat̄i japepih̄irat̄i kiyataise. Is̄i  
 nyah̄i and̄ititaat̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bind̄ihaaw̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura gaahaiwa kanyisat̄i  
 nanyam̄itand̄i katiwaiwa nanyam̄itaiso taat̄i  
 t̄ihaapiyaat̄i maarita jat̄ihaawaah̄i sand̄i  
 nyah̄i Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 aṅ̄ihusanaanimataat̄i maasī bind̄ihaawe.

*Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihoai Ahosumwahohiȳhiya  
Aunah̄ipa Gaahat̄i Ik̄indaat̄iw̄hat̄i W̄ind̄i Na-  
maitaapo*

<sup>7</sup> Am̄i k̄imand̄i kandap̄i sah̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa j̄hura Koai ahosumwahoh̄ipatamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai w̄ind̄i ahosumwaamap̄ise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha sah̄i baiw̄i atiw̄ise tati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaami ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. Iyataat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaat̄ihap̄i It̄ip̄iho sandaase:

“Am̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄ima k̄imet̄i N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i sangi taat̄i p̄iwaasatisanaah̄i N̄in̄i katis̄anha sah̄i atiw̄ise. <sup>8</sup> Am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho omaanj̄it̄it̄ih̄i nep̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i nisap̄i namisapupw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa Is̄iraher̄hiya j̄hura n̄ngis̄i maat̄imaat̄iniw̄i koai wip̄iwimainjot̄iw̄i jatawa n̄ngi nanisepaipap̄i poh̄ir̄ndoh̄ipatamataiwo. Am̄i sura kiya yap̄ip̄at̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i (is̄ihiya iw̄iw̄riho am̄i waapoho owehap̄ih̄i) awas̄ihap̄ih̄i bimohura n̄ngis̄i sand̄i kanisawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Am̄i sap̄ih̄i k̄inaunkw̄iha 40 kiyahaiwet̄i n̄in̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i gonip̄at̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kiya kiyaami nd̄ihaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso t̄iw̄i sap̄ih̄i kiya mw̄itet̄iw̄i maat̄imaat̄iniw̄i am̄i ko napitaise t̄iw̄i n̄ngi nan̄isenawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih̄i am̄i n̄ngi is̄ihiya siyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aponyih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sandaato, Kiya k̄imiya



kiyaami maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i nisap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaanunyaap̄i nan̄imap̄i am̄i nisap̄i naw̄isawitawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i N̄n̄i kiya wapa kaitaat̄iw̄i kaundoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i atiw̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kamaayopo. Owe. <sup>11</sup> Siyauh̄i am̄i n̄ngi kiyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i aponyih̄i n̄n̄i p̄w̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha wat̄ip̄ind̄i sandaato. Aunah̄ip̄at̄i kiya n̄ngisaw̄i maasi nga ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄ito nd̄i katoh̄ip̄ata kiya w̄ind̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nam̄indaaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 95:7-11*

tat̄i katise.

<sup>12</sup> Is̄i am̄i nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyaate, sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ihiyaat̄i bitosaw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄ihat̄ihap̄i usa wo waat̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maip̄ihand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i am̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡmaawunyaitaiso. Wo waat̄i siyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i asoho bimis̄ihoai namaitais̄i sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ise. <sup>13</sup> Is̄i am̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i samaiw̄i namap̄i am̄i asis̄iha nahata n̄naaset̄i sah̄i n̄naason̄j̄ n̄naasaan̄j̄ih̄i nep̄i wowaati and̄it̄iwip̄i am̄i nep̄i ususaat̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i nyah̄i biyaat̄i jat̄inaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i dait̄ihaawo n̄w̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kaim̄i nuw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄i won̄j̄ waan̄j̄ Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i am̄it̄ihet̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i daah̄i nisaputisaih̄i am̄i sangi wiwa maip̄ihand̄i jaip̄isat̄itaise. Is̄i nyah̄i kat̄ihaaw̄i, “asis̄iha

wani k+muraaro,\* toh+meti sahi sandi  
 saiwi kaiw+se. <sup>14</sup> Ami nyahi akiti+nih+  
 wanuni ipoti ipotuni wuwan+hura akiti  
 titih+ nga mmonaat+ ko nga wapa kaitaiso  
 taati g+wunyaahoh+patamatiyaati kiyaan+nih+  
 Kiraisihopi g+wunyaawaati isiwat+m+ nowaat+  
 ipot+hura otasaahap+h+indaataah+ ami nahataapa  
 ot+p+pati Kiraisiho kaimb+pa ami wapa  
 kom+hapa nyahi newaat+ koaisaat+ kiyaati  
 ami n+naw+p+h+ taawa nehaayo. <sup>15</sup> Ami  
 siyati Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha wa wap+h+  
 j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ wo satise:

“Ami wani k+mura asis+ma k+meti Autaahaat+ho  
 sangi taati p+waasaton+h+ sahi koai  
 at+wisawaawaah+ ami sahi koai  
 nepumapi daah+ wat+piti+w+ sam+  
 maar+ho kopi nepi namisaput+w+se,  
 sam+ jaasoya jaasisa Isiraher+hiya  
 j+hura koai maat+maat+wiw+ nepumapi  
 kiyoh+patamataiwo,” *Aunih+i+i 95:7-8*

tati j+pat+pindise.

<sup>16</sup> Ami ko (Autaahaat+ho) sawaho kom+  
 maahomwaan+api p+waundih+ atisawaahand+  
 kand+ koai maat+maat+wisohiy+hiya diyaare?  
 Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napih+ Isip+handa  
 namasi nasohiy+hiyaamaho? Ye! K+m+kiya  
 Autaahaat+hoai maat+maat+wisopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati  
 ami Autaahaat+ho diyaapi apowise? Ami is+hiya  
 koai maat+maat+wiw+ maip+h+and+ kaiwi ami  
 is+hiya ir+w+r+ho waapoho owetati awasati  
 wat+min+h+ap+ sawana napohiy+hiyaap+maaho?

\* **3:13:** K+ma p+w+maami tanyaaha satatise: Kinyi sat+p+ s+hapo  
 ami boson+hapo t+p+ minjat+p+ wani k+m+kura kaime tatise.

Ye! Am̄i k̄im̄ikiyaap̄i koai apowise. <sup>18</sup> Aih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho diya nis̄i ik̄inot̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nap̄iw̄i nam̄indaitaapo tati p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i katise am̄i is̄ihiya koai at̄ihomaawiw̄i nepuma-hohiȳihiyaametonaaho? <sup>19</sup> Aih̄i am̄i sand̄i nyah̄i wan̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i kiya sawana (Autaahaat̄ihop̄i) ḡimaawunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda kiya kom̄i ikinj̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nam̄indaahauho.

## 4

### *Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Is̄ihiyai Ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i Numw̄it̄aise*

<sup>1</sup> Is̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i t̄imanat̄i w̄isat̄i ahais̄iha wan̄isangi yaha kaan̄ih̄i ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i yayaat̄i itiwaat̄i jat̄ind̄ihaawo, am̄i wiwa sam̄i usaat̄i sap̄ih̄i naiw̄i noaipap̄i sand̄i ik̄indaat̄iw̄ind̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄itaawo. <sup>2</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya nyangi ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄ihandap̄iha p̄iw̄iha gaaha wan̄iha kanyatauh̄i atis̄ihaayo am̄i nyam̄i asoya asisai kaundauh̄i kiya atisoh̄ip̄atamatiyaato. Am̄i kiya nyam̄i asoya asisai p̄iw̄iha kat̄iwunjoh̄iha atisawaahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i atih̄iraah̄i atiw̄i namap̄i am̄i kiya kaap̄i ḡimunyaap̄i am̄i ka w̄ind̄i namehauh̄i kiyai ka w̄ind̄i maaw̄itatamase. <sup>3</sup> Am̄i nyah̄i kop̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaan̄in̄i kom̄i ikinj̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaahaayo am̄i ko sawaho Autaahaat̄iho satat̄i kat̄ip̄atamatiyaato:

“N̄ingi kiyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aponyind̄ihandaah̄i n̄in̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha kand̄i w̄isasataayo. Is̄imiya

kimiya nisi ikìnohìtìhandaatìhì wìndì  
napìwì namìndaitaapo ndì kandaato,”

*Aunìhìhìrì 95:11*

tatì katipatamatiyaato. Iyataatì sandì Mosesi-  
homìhura noaipasìhaiwaapì kandaase. Iy-  
ataatì amì ko Autaahaatìhohì nyangi nyahì  
ikìndìhaahandì nanyamìtandì komì otìpìpatì  
nahatepì kaipatì aimì jìhì wuwanihura kaha-  
paamapìpa namasatì kiyatì ahaisura kiyatì owe-  
matosatì amì ko ikìnataise. <sup>4</sup> O amì Au-  
taahaatìho kahapaamapìpa kiyatì ahiyainjatì  
asisìha sepenìhetì ko ikinjìtìhandapì katisìhaahì  
komì utìpìhoaatìhì wapìhì satatì jìpatìpindise.

“Autaahaatìho komì otìpìpatì nahatepì kaipatì  
asisìha sikisihetì owematosatì amì asisìha  
sepenìhetì komì otìpìpatapì maariho wi-  
tatì satatì, ‘Sapa nisi gwìnyaatì maari-  
tohìrìhìretì ahiyataayono,’ tatì mmonatì  
ikìnataise,” *Wuwanihapìhì 2:2; Japìhì*  
*Numwaasìho 20:11, 31:17*

tatì jìpatìpindise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatì amì pìwìma kìmìka  
katotìma wapìhì Autaahaatìho jìhaatì satatì kan-  
daase:

“Kiya napìwì nisi ikìnohìtìhandaatìhì wìndì  
namìndaitaapo ndì watìpìndì kandaato,”

*Aunìhìhìrì 95:11*

tatì katihì ka jìpatìpindise.

<sup>6</sup> Isì amì sandì nyangisì siyatì netì nany-  
isataise: Autaahaatìho komì isìhiyaisì kiya  
ikìndaatìwìhandì numwìtandì katìndìhandì ya-  
handì kandìnìhì ahondaise, amì kandì isìhiya  
usa naitaatìwo. Isì kandì Autaahaatìhomì  
ikinjìtìhandì isìhiya usa nga naitaapo. O  
amì isìhiya nyamì asoya asisa kandapì pìwìha

wan̄ha gaaha kaundauhi atisohiȳhiya komi p̄w̄ha nepumahot̄handa kiyaisi Autaahaat̄ho kand̄i ik̄indaat̄w̄hand̄i w̄nd̄i namumwih̄i ami kiya kandaat̄hi w̄nd̄i nam̄indaahopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih̄i ami Autaahaat̄ho asis̄ha wa nam̄hanataise. Iyat̄i Asisa saapi kandaati, “wan̄i kimuraaro,” tati kandaase. Aih̄i ipoti wura Autaahaat̄ho neti Daawit̄hoai giwunyaas̄hi ami ko jih̄i satati katih̄i j̄ipatīpindih̄i aimi katoh̄ihaare.

“Ami wan̄i kimura sahi komi maahomwaan̄i p̄w̄ha at̄iwisawaawaahi sam̄i maar̄ho nepi daahi wat̄ip̄it̄w̄i namisaput̄iwise,”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 95:7-8*

tati katih̄i j̄ipatīpindise. <sup>8</sup> O ami jih̄ura Josuwaaho\* Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai kiya ik̄indaat̄w̄ihap̄hi Autaahaat̄ho katir̄ih̄ireti numwaasi niyon̄hi ami kiya aimi ikinjaihaahi ami Autaahaat̄ho asis̄ha wa wuraapi j̄ihaati w̄nd̄i kamaat̄itaihe. Am̄i wura is̄hiya jinjap̄hi jinjap̄hi ik̄indaat̄w̄ihuraapi Autaahaat̄ho kandaase. <sup>9</sup> Isi ami Autaahaat̄ho komi is̄hiyai kiya ik̄indaat̄w̄hand̄i numw̄itand̄i jih̄i t̄imanati katind̄hand̄i yahandi ahot̄imi nasataise. Isi ko nyangi sand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itaise. Sand̄i asis̄ha Sapaat̄ihandapi ik̄inot̄handamatiyahande. Iyat̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ho jih̄ura kahapaamap̄ipa kiyati ahiyainjati owetih̄i asis̄ha sepen̄iheti Sapaat̄ihandapi ikinj̄it̄handamatiyahande. Sapaat̄ihand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i yaihand̄i taati

\* **4:8:** kimandi amb̄ipati p̄w̄ha Ipiruhaara Josuwaaho t̄w̄i ami Yesuwaaho t̄w̄ihate. Aih̄i p̄w̄ha Girik̄ihaara Iesous t̄w̄ihate. Aih̄i ami nyahi An̄aat̄haami naahw̄itar̄ih̄i kir̄irupa japep̄ih̄ira kat̄haato.

nasataisi nyahi komi is̄ihiyaanini ik̄indo  
 Autaahaat̄ho ik̄inj̄it̄handamatiyaato. <sup>10</sup> Ami  
 is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ho ikinj̄it̄handaat̄hi nan-  
 daahohiȳhiya siya kiyaam̄ ot̄ip̄ipati nahatep̄  
 kaiw̄ owemaposaw̄ owetih̄ kiya ik̄inawaayopo,  
 am̄ Autaahaat̄ho komi ot̄ip̄ipati nahatep̄  
 kiyati owemat̄ owetih̄ ikinj̄ipatamataiwo.  
<sup>11</sup> Isi nyahi biyaat̄ and̄it̄itaati and̄it̄ati  
 napawaamait̄haawo aunah̄ipati ik̄ind̄ihaahati  
 nait̄haawo. Am̄ nyahi wiwa nyami asoya  
 asisa Is̄iraher̄hiya j̄hura Autaahaat̄hom̄  
 p̄w̄iha nepumawaaw̄ ot̄ihap̄hi neh̄haati  
 nih̄r̄in̄w̄i owetopatamatiyaati Autaahaat̄hom̄  
 p̄w̄iha newaumw̄haaw̄ am̄ nyahi nih̄r̄inaati  
 owetaan̄ipano.

<sup>12</sup> Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho p̄w̄iha katis̄ha ap̄ipaahi  
 wat̄ip̄ihaare. Iyati am̄ ka wat̄ip̄it̄ati ot̄ip̄ipati  
 kiyataise. Iyati ka ot̄ip̄ipati kair̄ih̄ret̄  
 namatana kosasaih̄r̄i wih̄wih̄hoan̄ ap̄ipaahi  
 t̄imwip̄ihanaati ap̄ipaahi awaind̄hand̄  
 nusat̄ip̄ihaahaare. Ka setahaasi m̄ihat̄hi  
 is̄ihiyaanam̄ maar̄ho oman̄it̄it̄hi am̄ am̄it̄het̄  
 nandaati nahataapa nyahi gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄ipaun̄  
 am̄ kait̄haawiyoh̄ip̄ipaun̄ net̄i ausaimanat̄  
 tip̄itapaati nyasonataise. Iyati am̄  
 Autaahaat̄ho komi p̄w̄iha kanyatis̄haara nyahi  
 gw̄inyaawaati am̄ nyami oman̄it̄it̄hi am̄it̄het̄  
 kinyamundiwaiwaap̄ kaiwa tit̄ho e maipo tati  
 net̄i nyangi nanyisataise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati am̄ nyahi  
 w̄ind̄i siyaati ḡimunyait̄haawo. Nyahi nyami  
 maar̄hoaat̄hi am̄ oman̄it̄it̄hi am̄ am̄it̄het̄  
 gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwa ko w̄ind̄i maanyondaiso  
 taato. Am̄ koh̄i nahataapa kiyati ahaimb̄ipa

auta ahotih̄i nga mmonahore. Kom̄i nd̄ihetap̄i nyah̄i wapa w̄ind̄i newaat̄i namoaas̄ito. Am̄i ko nyainjataahura nyah̄i nyametir̄ih̄iretuni am̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawa kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i mmonataise. Kop̄i wapa namoaas̄andise. Owe. Isi am̄i k̄im̄i koais̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i am̄i kiyaat̄i am̄i taawa kaim̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwa siyaat̄i kiyahaayo undaat̄i ipot̄ihura ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaund̄it̄ihaawe.

*Jisaasiho Nyami Mit̄iho Awais̄iho P̄risiho Autaahaat̄iho Nyangi Nyatataman̄itand̄i Nyap̄i Koi Taat̄i P̄waundataase*

<sup>14</sup> Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i nyami utaaho ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄risiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyap̄i nan̄ipimati aunah̄ipa net̄i bitondaat̄i nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i am̄i nahataapa ko net̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waundat̄i kaund̄itand̄iho.) Iyataat̄i ko aim̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maasi bindataise. Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i utaaso so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasihop̄ito. Isi am̄i nyami kop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i biyaat̄i and̄ititaat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i kand̄i ausaawaat̄i Jisaasihop̄i gw̄unyaahaayo taat̄i taawaat̄i katoh̄it̄imando.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i yawanaani wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaane am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihaawi nanyisenat̄i nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipas̄ip̄ipa tip̄inda newaamait̄ihaawo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i utaaho nyami Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄risiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi K̄rais̄iho. Ko nyangi nga ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyisat̄i nga biyat̄i nyangi nyataman̄itaise am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i

kait̄handap̄i nahataapa nyamatiyat̄i koai nusoaipas̄ih̄i aim̄i mmonat̄i nehoso. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i kamaayahore. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. <sup>16</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i wapaap̄i nitanaat̄i p̄ih̄itaat̄i gw̄inyaahaahura w̄ind̄i yamaayaat̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i maar̄iho as̄ipinyis̄ihom̄ihin̄i det̄i nait̄haawo. Am̄i ko kom̄i siyaahand̄i gw̄it̄ihoas̄inap̄i nahataapa jatimb̄ip̄iho. Sap̄ih̄i nyah̄i naisaih̄i ko neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i nyangi gaahand̄i kanyitandiyahosi am̄i nyah̄i wind̄i gaahand̄i kamaayaahand̄i gaahand̄i kanyisat̄i nyatataman̄itaise.

## 5

### *K̄rais̄iho Nyangi Nga Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitaise*

<sup>1</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho P̄iris̄ihiya awaisaw̄ihiya nahat̄iyai neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasoai neh̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i numwaat̄i is̄ih̄iyaap̄i aunah̄ipati ko naitand̄i nam̄ihanataise. Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahand̄i is̄ih̄iyaap̄i kawitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise. Nam̄ihainj̄ih̄i ko is̄ih̄iyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahone gaare und̄wi gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maahoai kahas̄ip̄iho nesip̄w̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa ko net̄i t̄ihat̄i sisand̄ip̄iwa waamaindumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. <sup>2</sup> Am̄i ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄tit̄itand̄ihand̄i owehosi am̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄imitohiȳih̄iyai napaisaatundat̄i winjataise.



Siyat̄i and̄it̄imitahos̄i ko yat̄ih̄i ipatisanat̄i am̄i napaisaat̄i is̄ihiya kaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwaap̄i saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i monawaaw̄i namap̄i kandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiy-ohiȳihiyai net̄i t̄it̄ihemwataise. <sup>3</sup> Am̄i ko is̄ihiya nahatiyaamatiyat̄i and̄it̄imitataat̄i napepaat̄i t̄imahiyahos̄i j̄ih̄i sawahom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i sawahop̄i kair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya usaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i ipot̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i utaaho P̄irisihom̄ainj̄iho so amb̄ip̄at̄i awaip̄at̄i netaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i satat̄i n̄in̄i noaip̄at̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i p̄risihon̄nimand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄it̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaitaano tat̄i noaipataamaise. Owe. Daih̄ira w̄ira siyah̄ira w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Utaaho neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄ihainj̄ihoh̄ih̄i sat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i net̄i kiyataise. Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i Aron̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄ihanataise is̄ihiyaamun̄i Autaahaat̄ihomun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ko bitondaat̄i is̄ihiya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho nandapa t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyat̄i am̄i p̄waund̄it̄ando. <sup>5</sup> Am̄i K̄iraisihom̄aisangi k̄im̄i k̄ir̄i Aron̄imo noaipas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i kiyat̄i noaipataise. Noaip̄at̄i wan̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄waundataase. Am̄i K̄iraisiho neh̄i sawahounyaat̄i satat̄i n̄in̄i noaip̄at̄i p̄risihon̄nimand̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i kiyai ko

and̄itiw̄iw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itaano  
tati noaipataamaise. Ko wind̄i siyataamaise.  
Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ireti  
koai Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i koai  
p̄iw̄iha kaundataat̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i  
j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise:

“K̄inȳi Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄ihon̄i nis̄i p̄iw̄iha  
baimbi at̄inimb̄ihon̄itih̄i wan̄i N̄in̄i  
kinȳi Gap̄ihon̄ini ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i  
nahinyataat̄i kiyai saund̄iti k̄imo Nis̄i  
Maas̄ih̄imoai nis̄ihapa nisap̄i nisat̄itand̄i  
ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nunyataayo und̄iti gi  
net̄i angusaimanataayo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 2:7*

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i  
sa p̄iw̄ima wap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha  
j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihai net̄i and̄itiw̄iw̄at̄i ak̄ite daase.  
Iyataat̄i p̄iwa saat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise.

“K̄inȳi P̄irisihon̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyaap̄i Au-  
taahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄ip̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho  
kair̄ih̄ireti k̄inȳi kaim̄i nutaise tise,”  
*Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 110:4*

tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.\*

<sup>7</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasiho maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i  
utaahoematat̄i bimisura, ko sawahoai  
Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄itiw̄iw̄itand̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundat̄i koai p̄iwaundat̄i  
am̄i nunjenataise. Iyataat̄i ko kom̄i  
maahomwaan̄i waati nausaati waap̄ih̄itat̄i

\* **5:6:** Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so am̄i P̄irisih̄o am̄i awais̄iho kin̄iho  
Ab̄iraham̄iho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 14:17-24)  
Iyat̄i am̄i ko Aron̄iho sanḡi noaipas̄ih̄i j̄ih̄i ko bimainjahore. Ko  
noaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i am̄i saniya sapiya saisatoyaap̄i p̄iw̄iha owe-  
hore. Iyat̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho K̄iraisihomatiyahore.

ami kw̄tipati nuhaati komi maariho oman̄itihi gw̄inyaasitihandi nahandisati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. Ami ko siyati mmonati gw̄inyaahosi Autaahaatiho koai tinjausehon̄hi ami koai komi tiworisa w̄indi sohoai t̄imaawitaatiwo. Iyataati ami ko nehi Autaahaatiho gw̄inyaati maaritimb̄ipaapaah̄hi maariho nusoasama ami and̄itati napamahotih̄ Autaahaatiho komi gaapiati gopa atiwisataise. Iyati koai neti and̄itiwiwataise nyangi and̄itinyaiwati nyami maip̄ihaiwaatihapi nanyamaitandi w̄indi ko yamaayati nehi nan̄hiyati yaaw̄ihaiwa neti napw̄tando. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati Jisaasimo sohi titihi ak̄itin̄hi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohondaahandi kandi ko yaawati naan̄ihandi ap̄ipaahi awaindahandi netaise. Ko yaawati naan̄ihaiwa siyati nes̄itimandi Autaahaatiho maaritati gw̄inyaasir̄ihira atiwisati japepihira kaitandi yaawati naan̄ihaiwa netaise. <sup>9</sup> Ko siyati Sapihomi p̄wiha atiwisati Sapiho maaritir̄ihireti kiyati owemas̄itihandaahi Sapiho koai nam̄ihanati ah̄iwisataise, ko is̄ihiya p̄wiha baiwi atiwiwi ko maarita gw̄inyaasir̄ihireti japepihir̄iwi bimohiȳhiyai ap̄ipaahi kiyais̄in̄hi japihi numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyati aunah̄ipati aimi neti t̄imas̄ipata nandaapi kahapaamapi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nahatiya jaawi bim̄itaatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Ko nga sandi kaindimandi ami Autaahaatiho nam̄hain̄j̄hore nyapi nan̄pimati P̄risiho Mit̄iho J̄ihoematati

Mer̄kisetek̄ihomatiyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nahand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i kawitando. Iyataat̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho am̄i koai nam̄ihanataise ko  
Mer̄kisetek̄iho kair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kawitando.

*Sah̄i Manyinyaamataiw̄i Maan̄imaan̄imaiw̄ise*

<sup>11</sup> Kiraisiho Mer̄kisetek̄ihomatiyah̄o  
noaipas̄it̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha kasat̄itand̄iha p̄ih̄itat̄i  
taah̄iha ahondaise. Siyat̄i ahondaahand̄i  
n̄in̄i sangis̄i ka nes̄ipati jainjapwaat̄i  
kasat̄itand̄ihandap̄i naan̄amase, am̄i  
kaiwaap̄i sah̄i wan̄i taaw̄i b̄ipi mmon̄iw̄i  
nep̄i gisunyaatiho. <sup>12</sup> N̄in̄i sand̄i sangi  
kasatot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Sah̄i aim̄i  
j̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi  
Autaahaat̄ihop̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaatis̄i  
wan̄i kimuraah̄i sah̄i aim̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha Kiraisihom̄i  
kaiwaiwaap̄iha ausaap̄i kaund̄it̄ihuraatih̄ito.  
Sah̄i saiwi is̄ihiya usai kat̄iwun̄j̄it̄iw̄ind̄i  
sah̄i neh̄i sanḡihiyaat̄i sangimat̄iw̄i  
bindawaayopo. Is̄ihiya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
p̄iw̄iha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄iha m̄ihamb̄i  
namasaw̄i j̄ihaat̄i kat̄iw̄is̄asam̄i nap̄itaat̄iwo?  
Iyawaaw̄i am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i manyinya  
ap̄ipaah̄i sanḡihonya amw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i taaw̄i  
nan̄ihohonyonyaamataiw̄ihiyaate. Am̄i sangis̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha as̄ip̄ipa  
wat̄ip̄ihapa kamaasat̄iw̄i neh̄i manyinyais̄i  
saniya amw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i nunyoh̄ipatamataiw̄i p̄iw̄iha  
aim̄i j̄ih̄i kasat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄is̄asoh̄ip̄ipa kapa  
j̄ihaat̄i amw̄it̄ih̄iramataiw̄i amw̄it̄isinyaw̄i  
kasat̄im̄i nutaat̄iwo? <sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄i

sanḡihiyaatimatawaayopo tot̄imandī sahī  
 sanḡihiya met̄ihonyaamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha usaayaha j̄ih̄i kasatot̄iha ka  
 jin̄j̄haatemap̄i atisauh̄isato. Aiw̄i am̄i  
 sahī sanḡihiya nandapa wat̄ip̄ihapa  
 namaan̄iw̄i neh̄i amw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i nan̄ihohiȳihiya  
 manyinyaamataiw̄i saiwa t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwe o  
 am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄indī ḡimunyaap̄i  
 namaases̄ipatahiyaat̄itiho. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat̄i  
 am̄i nandapa wat̄ip̄ihapaah̄i is̄ihiya aim̄i  
 awaisaw̄ihiya gw̄inyaahiyaap̄ihapaare. Is̄ihiya  
 wat̄ip̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i biyat̄i aim̄i  
 ḡiwunyaaton̄ih̄i kiya noaipap̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄ihiya  
 siya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha awais̄iha wat̄ip̄iha  
 baiw̄i atiw̄i naitaapo. Iyataat̄i am̄i kiyai  
 maip̄ihaiwaapun̄i am̄i gaahaiwaapun̄i biyat̄i  
 ḡiwunyaaton̄ih̄i saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa  
 maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.

## 6

### *Nyah̄i And̄ititaat̄i Bind̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho Nyangi Gaahandī Karyitandī Jat̄im̄i Nut̄ihaawo*

<sup>1-2</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i nyangi  
 wuwan̄ihura j̄ihap̄ihapa kat̄iw̄inyasauh̄i atisaat̄i  
 nehoh̄ip̄ipaapaah̄ih̄i kamaat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyataat̄i  
 saiwa wuwan̄ihura neh̄i j̄ihap̄ihapa namasaw̄i  
 K̄iraisihop̄i kanyat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄inyasauh̄i  
 nyah̄i mmonat̄i kiyaat̄i nehoh̄ip̄ipa  
 k̄imbaap̄ito: maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i  
 nepemaitot̄ihandapun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandapuno. Iyaat̄i am̄i  
 is̄ihiya kih̄ir̄i kih̄iretap̄i waapoho nep̄i

bausanohit̄handapun̄i am̄i mit̄hiya is̄hiyai ikw̄ir̄i ah̄wisot̄handapun̄i am̄i is̄hiya napohiȳhiya jap̄ih̄i nepasaih̄i am̄i ipot̄hura Autaahaat̄ho kiyai net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usohon̄ih̄i am̄i kand̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usosit̄hand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i ahot̄itand̄ihandapo. Saiwaat̄ih̄i nyah̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bisotaat̄i jinj̄haatewaamaat̄i kataat̄i katawaamunj̄it̄haawo. Nyah̄i Is̄hiya aim̄i gw̄nyan̄iw̄ awaisaw̄hiya wat̄ip̄hiyaam̄haiwa newa kanaat̄i kataat̄i katawaunj̄it̄haawo. <sup>3</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi gaas̄i kaiw̄ise nyatonaah̄i am̄i nyah̄i saiwa siyaat̄i kait̄haawo.

<sup>4</sup> Is̄hiya usa aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nausainj̄it̄hand̄i nep̄hiyaare. Kiya aim̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄i (Autaahaat̄hom̄i) gaahaiwa ot̄ip̄ipati am̄i naw̄ho owetat̄i neh̄ihaiwa nep̄i mmon̄iwaw̄hiyaare. Kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaaho n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i nepaw̄hiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄p̄aind̄ihand̄i kiyaam̄iheti noaipas̄ih̄i nep̄i mmon̄iwaw̄hiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa ipot̄i wura gaahura auta ausaiman̄itand̄ihaiwa noaipas̄ih̄i mmon̄iw̄i nepaw̄hiyaare. <sup>6</sup> Kiya j̄ih̄i saiwaw̄hiyandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiya napepaap̄i timahiyaw̄i, Autaahaat̄hoai ahosumwawaawaah̄i am̄i kiya jap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hoenda nap̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i jap̄ih̄i namepemait̄taapo. Am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahoai j̄haat̄i taaw̄i tip̄i ner̄ihira tip̄imandaawaayowo. Aiw̄i kiya is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄iheti kop̄i kiya sis̄ip̄it̄iw̄i koai maw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄i taaw̄i tip̄imandaap̄i

tiwawaayowo. Isi k̄im̄i kandap̄i is̄ihiya usa kiyai nuw̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaasi napisaih̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maip̄ih̄aiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i nga namepemait̄itaapo. Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i wipat̄i wura wura taah̄iwaiwaara yap̄ipatet̄i wip̄iwat̄i t̄im̄ihaihi am̄i yap̄ipati wipati nes̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya kat̄i yapasaw̄i nandapa yamawaayopo. Yam̄ihauhi kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiȳihiyai nga iw̄itatamanataise. Yap̄ipati Siyahati Autaahaat̄iho mmonat̄i gaahati kaw̄isat̄i itataman̄ihon̄ih̄i nandapa gaahapa nimat̄i am̄i ak̄ip̄ipa gaahapa ahot̄itaise. <sup>8</sup> O am̄i yap̄ipati kata nandapa biya namaawa neh̄i an̄ip̄iho aus̄it̄ih̄ir̄i akaas̄ihaah̄i nawahonaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kat̄i yapitisi saund̄itaise, “K̄inȳi yap̄ipatan̄i maip̄ihatane,” undon̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄isas̄inat̄i maip̄it̄i ahot̄injat̄i ipot̄ihura sis̄ihaara t̄ihat̄i owemaitaise.

<sup>9</sup> Isi nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i ak̄iȳihiyaat̄i, nis̄i maar̄iho nasanyohiȳihiyaate, nyah̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha k̄ima k̄im̄iret̄i kasat̄ihaato. Iyahaahand̄i am̄i nyah̄i sap̄i siyaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo: kiyaah̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho taat̄i iw̄itatamanat̄i am̄i taat̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaasaw̄ihiya gaahaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa kaitaat̄iwo taat̄i gw̄inyaaho. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nasisoari t̄it̄ih̄iret̄i kiyahore. Sah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyai j̄ih̄i iw̄itataman̄iw̄i am̄i wan̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kiyai taaw̄i iw̄itatamanot̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaitaise. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaatis̄i am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai nunyaw̄i nunjoh̄ihop̄i ko w̄ind̄i nan̄ipimaamat̄itaise.

11 Nyahi watipitaati sangi sataati kasatihaato. Sahi sami jatotihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwi otasaahaapihitane. Aiwahi sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitiwi isiwatiwi ami sahi kiyaatinihi jatohipipa akipipa Autaahaatihho sangi kasionihapo. <sup>12</sup> Siyawaawahi ami sahi windi ahiyawahi nepi pohipimaitaatiwo. Aiwahi sahi ishiya usa bipi natipisaniwahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapahi akipipaapahi jati mi nuwi ami ipotinihi kapa titihi akipipa kawihahi nehohiyahiyaamataiwahi noaipaitaatiwo.

*Autaahaatihho Wapa Kaitandihapaapahi  
Apipaahahi Akitih Katahosi Katimbipahi Kaitaise*

<sup>13</sup> Aihahi sura Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihohai ipotih wapa kawitandih jihahi timanatih piwihahi watipihahi nini gi saindihapa kahindih ami nahimito undatih kaundataase. Siyatih kaundataatih utaaho Autaahaatihohai nusatipihatih awaisihho owetihahi namatih komih piwihahi netih anditiwatih watipimatih akite titandih ami Autaahaatihho sawahopih ambihitatih Abiraahamihohai saundataase: “Kinyih nisapih ami nisihiretapih aimih mmonipihohone, nini akitihapaahihahi akitih kaindihonish piwihahi kima watipindih nini gi kapa kahitandih kahitataato,” undatih saundataase.

<sup>14</sup> “Nini gi apipaahahi akitinihi gaahandih kahitandih kahitotimandih kahindih ami nahimito. Saindh gaahandih nini gi kahisanihahi kiretih ipotih ipotihura kinyih kimwaaya kimaasiya ami gaasoya gaasisa pihitiwih apipaahahi taahiyahiya namwiyaatitaapo,”

*Wuwanihapihahi 22:16-17*



undataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih̄i am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho koai Au-  
taahaat̄iho kawitand̄i kaundimb̄ipaapi satat̄i Au-  
taahaat̄iho kandimb̄ipa nga kanisat̄i nan̄im̄itaiso  
tat̄i wind̄i pohip̄imaayat̄i nat̄ip̄isanat̄i kon̄ih̄i  
jat̄im̄i not̄i tit̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kapa koai kaw̄isat̄i  
numwih̄i netaise.

<sup>16</sup> Is̄ih̄iya p̄iw̄iha wa wat̄ip̄iha is̄ih̄iya usa nep̄i  
namaas̄ipaitaat̄iw̄iha katawaahura utaaho kiyai  
nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i wand̄ihaisahom̄i  
amb̄ipata sat̄iw̄i, “N̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄i kandaato,”  
tawaatopo. Iyauh̄i p̄iw̄iha wind̄i timunat̄i  
owendaise. <sup>17</sup> Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ih̄iya ko j̄ih̄i  
t̄imanat̄i kaundimb̄ipa naitaat̄iw̄ih̄iyai n̄in̄i  
kapa kasatop̄ipa tit̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kasind̄i nasam̄ito  
undat̄i nunj̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄itat̄i  
p̄iw̄iha wa wat̄ip̄iha katat̄i kiya is̄ih̄iyaisat̄i  
ko sawahom̄i amb̄ipata w̄isasataise. <sup>18</sup> Aih̄i  
am̄i p̄iw̄imaur̄i k̄imaur̄i yat̄imw̄i usa kaur̄i  
nemap̄i wa ah̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihaur̄i ahondaise.  
Iyataat̄i saur̄i p̄iwa yat̄iwaur̄i k̄imaure:  
Autaahaat̄iho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaanangi  
wapa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i katimb̄ipa  
am̄i ko sawahom̄i amb̄ipata wat̄ip̄itat̄i  
satat̄i, “N̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanit̄i katop̄ipa  
kapa kaito,” tat̄i katahore. Iyat̄i am̄i saur̄i  
p̄iwaamaur̄i wand̄ip̄imauraahun̄i am̄i k̄im̄i  
kaur̄i ahonda siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise.  
Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i ak̄it̄ihapaah̄ih̄i katahore.  
Am̄i ko ak̄it̄imet̄ihapa wind̄i kamaatahore.  
Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Is̄i nyah̄i kom̄ihat̄ih̄i  
noaat̄it̄ihaaw̄i koap̄ih̄i nih̄iti niyohiȳih̄iyaan̄i  
saur̄i p̄iwaur̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi wapa  
kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i katiw̄imaur̄i

gw̄inyaawa ami nyami maar̄iho newa and̄itit̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaati and̄ititaati isiwataati kiyaan̄inihi jat̄it̄ihaawo ami ko katimb̄ipa kanyisati ami nanyam̄tando. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat̄iho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitand̄i jih̄i t̄imanati kanyatimb̄ipaapi kanyitand̄ihuraapi nyahi jatoh̄it̄ihand̄i nyami maar̄ihomi anḡihandimatati wat̄ip̄itati an̄tisati t̄it̄ih̄inyiwati nyaiwatataise. Iyati nyami jatot̄imand̄i anḡihandamatiyahand̄i k̄imand̄i kand̄i apot̄ih̄iri awair̄ih̄iri an̄jhand̄i net̄i yat̄imwati yat̄ip̄iyas̄ir̄ih̄iri mwip̄ih̄iram̄i dawaap̄ip̄ih̄i niyati noaipati ami mihaati yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi an̄j awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i mihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j ahiyati bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i nandaataise. <sup>20</sup> Ami sap̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i Jisaasiho nyami jih̄i aim̄i niyati Autaahaat̄ihomi an̄jhand̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatataman̄tand̄i nandaataise. Iyati ko sap̄ih̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomatiyati ami Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄ih̄ireti kiyati kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i p̄risihoematataise.

## 7

### *Mer̄ikisetek̄iho So Ap̄ipaahi Awais̄iho Amb̄ipati AwaiPATISAHORE*

<sup>1</sup> Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so aunah̄ipati awaipati Sarem̄handam̄i kin̄jho Awais̄ihore. Ko siyati awais̄ihoematati Autaahaat̄ihop̄i kaha-paamap̄ipa nahataapaisun̄i is̄ihiyaisun̄i osamat̄i winjatis̄ihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaat̄iho autaahi

is̄ihiyaisunì nahataapaisunì daahemwati  
 autaahopì p̄irisiho awais̄ihore.\* Aih̄i  
 j̄ihura Ab̄iraaham̄iho komì tiworisa kin̄j̄hiya  
 awaisaw̄ihiyai kohematatì tiwatì owemapì  
 taatì an̄j̄p̄p̄ihapì napih̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho nasatì  
 daih̄ira nutan̄im̄i winjataise. Nutan̄im̄i winjatì  
 ko Autaahaat̄ihoai nunjenataise Autaahaat̄iho  
 Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai gaahatì kaw̄isatì winjat̄itando.  
 2 Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄ihapaimat̄itandì kaha-  
 paamap̄ipa nahataapa is̄ihiyai tiwatì owematì  
 kiyaam̄ihapa ik̄ip̄ipa netaise. Siyatì nes̄ip̄ipa  
 nap̄imasatì ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itahaiwaap̄ih̄i  
 kapa kapaam̄i ahiyai notaise. Iyatosatì  
 ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itimb̄ipaam̄i wapa netì  
 ahiya am̄i wapa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itimb̄ipaam̄i  
 wapa netì yand̄ihemap̄i notì owemataise.  
 Siyatì netì yand̄ihemas̄ip̄ipaam̄i ahoainjatì  
 kapa Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoai nunyataise. Sand̄i  
 Mer̄ikisetek̄iho tot̄imand̄i Awais̄iho  
 T̄it̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i mmonainjatì kais̄iho tawaatopo.  
 Iyataatì am̄i sand̄i Sarem̄itot̄imand̄i Pw̄is̄ipatì  
 It̄ihap̄ipa Owetatì Napaisaatì Bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihato  
 tawaatopo. 3 Iyataatì so Mer̄ikisetekop̄i komì  
 noaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretapì am̄i komì saniȳi sapiyaap̄i  
 komì saisatoyaap̄i am̄i komì ot̄ip̄ipatì owematì  
 napwisuraap̄i p̄iw̄iha wa biyatì ausaiman̄inatì  
 ko siyahoe tatì w̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 p̄iw̄ihaat̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipinda ah̄imotise. Owetise.  
 Ko neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahomatiyahore.  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho is̄ihiyaapimainj̄ih̄i

---

\* 7:1: Ko is̄ihiyaapunì am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nan-  
 dapa kohas̄ip̄iho sisand̄ipatì t̄ihatì Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 d̄ipumas̄ihore.

is̄ihyaam̄i aunah̄ipati neti kiyaaam̄ihioaan̄i  
bitonda kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i taati  
Autaahaat̄ihoai piwaundipatamatyahore.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati so Mer̄ikisetek̄iho amb̄ipati  
awaipatisaho ap̄ipaahi awais̄ihosi sahi baiwi  
mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Iyataati Mer̄ikisetek̄iho  
so Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nusatip̄ihaaho awais̄ihore.  
Iyataati ami ipot̄ihura saisatoya taahiȳihya  
noaipaitaat̄iw̄ihyaami sat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa  
is̄ihiyai tiwati owemat̄i kom̄ihapaimat̄itand̄i  
nes̄ip̄ipaami ikw̄imaind̄imw̄i kapa kapaami  
ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄i ahiyai  
naimb̄ipaami neti yand̄ihemainjati kapa koai  
nunyataise. <sup>5</sup> Isi sahi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Utaaho  
Ripaihom̄i mwaaya siya Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetap̄i  
namoyaat̄iw̄i noaipap̄ihyaare. Aih̄i kiyai  
Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄i  
is̄ihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho  
t̄ih̄iw̄i sisand̄ipap̄i dipuman̄itaat̄iw̄i  
ah̄iwisataise. Saiwi Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetap̄i  
noaipap̄ihyaatih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Autaa-  
haat̄iho Ripaihom̄ihiyai neti yand̄ihiwati  
ot̄ip̄ipati kom̄i p̄irisihyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihati  
nunyataise. Nunyataati ami Ripaihom̄i  
saingosaahoyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipahohiȳihiyai  
w̄in̄ihap̄ipa wapa Autaahaat̄iho sata nunyataise.  
Kahapaamap̄ipa gimunyainj̄ip̄ipa sahi is̄iwat̄iw̄i  
ami nehoh̄ip̄ipa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itimb̄ipaami  
n̄inaasaimbaah̄ih̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄ihyaam̄i  
maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i  
dipuman̄ihohiȳihiyai nunyaw̄ise undat̄i  
kaundataase. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so  
Ripaihom̄ihyaam̄ihetap̄i w̄ind̄i namoaipa-

hondaahandī kandī Ab̄iraaham̄ihō kom̄ihapa  
 nes̄ip̄ipaamī wapā nunyataise. Numwīhī  
 kō netaatī saundataase. Autaahaatīhō gi  
 gaahatī kahisā ginjaatī bimonē undataase,  
 Ab̄iraaham̄ihō aim̄ī Autaahaatīhō kom̄ihetap̄ī  
 isīhiyā nahatiyaī gaahatī kawitandī p̄iw̄ihā j̄ih̄ī  
 t̄imanatī kaundahoaiso. <sup>7</sup> Isī sahī gw̄inyaap̄ise.  
 Mer̄ikisetek̄ihō sō Ab̄iraaham̄ihōaī nusatip̄ihaatī  
 ap̄ipaah̄ī awais̄ihosī Ap̄iraaham̄ihom̄ihihooan̄j̄  
 Mer̄ikisetek̄ihō bitondaatī Autaahaatīhōaī k̄inyī  
 k̄imoaī gaahatī kawimbī winjatimē undataase.  
 Sandī Ab̄iraaham̄ihō Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄ī  
 yat̄ih̄itahotih̄ī kaundataase.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataatī amī sandī isīhiyā Ripaihom̄ī satoyā  
 kom̄ī j̄it̄ip̄atetap̄ī namwiyaatīm̄ī nasohiȳhiyā  
 p̄irisihiyaimatīw̄ī Autaahaatīhom̄ī ot̄ip̄ipatī  
 nep̄ī isīhiyaamī maip̄ihaiwaap̄ī nandapā  
 kohas̄ip̄ihō t̄ih̄iw̄ī Autaahaatīhōaī d̄ipuman̄iw̄ī  
 nunyaw̄ī gaapundohiȳhiyaare. Iyataatī k̄imiyā  
 kiyā Is̄raher̄hiyā nandapā amī maahoaipatī  
 amī wapā wapā k̄ip̄iw̄ī nep̄ī ahoyawaaw̄ī  
 nap̄imasaw̄ī ikw̄imaind̄imw̄ī ahiyaw̄ī amī  
 kapaamī ikw̄ir̄ī isund̄ip̄ihō aw̄it̄iw̄ī nunyauhī  
 newaayopō kiyā Autaahaatīhom̄ī ot̄ip̄ipatī  
 isīhiyaap̄ī kaisaihī and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄ihapa.  
 Iyataatī siyā kiyā Is̄raher̄hiyā nandapā  
 nunyoh̄ip̄ipā nehohiȳmiyaahī napop̄ī  
 owet̄itaatīw̄ih̄iyā kiyā kapā newaayopō. Aiw̄ī  
 kiyā p̄irisihiyaimatīw̄ī w̄indī Autaahaatīhom̄ī  
 ot̄ip̄ipatī isīhiyaap̄ī nasisoarī kaim̄ī namutaapō.  
 Amī Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoh̄ī kop̄ī Autaahaatīhom̄ī  
 p̄iw̄ihaatīh̄ī w̄indī kō napwisē tahā nyahī  
 aw̄im̄ito. Owetise. Koh̄ī kon̄ih̄ī p̄irisihomatatī

asoho bindata Autaahaatîhomi otîpîpatî isîhiyaapî kaimî notaise. Siyatî namaapotî asoho konîhî bimisiho Abîraahamîhoaisamî daihîra nutanîmî koaisî Abîraahamîho ikîpîpa amî wapa isîhiyai aunahîpatî niyatî tiwatî nesîpîpa wihoanî ikwîmaindîmwîthapaamî usaaha nunyataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatî amî pîwîha aimî nyahî siyaatî katîhaato. Autaahaatîho wînhapîpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatî wînhapîpa sapa sandaase, pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa Autaahaatîho nemwaitandîhandapî nandapa maahoapatî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyawî amî gaapundîwî pîwaundohiyîhiya kiyamî satîho Ripaihoetapî namoyaatîwî noaipahohiyîhiyai Isîraherîhiya nandapa maahoai amî wapa wapa nepî ikwîmaindîmwapî ahoyohîpîpaamî usaaha naasaahî kiyai nunyawîse tati wînhapîpa kandaase. Iyataahandî kandî nyahî wanî kimîretî siyaatî mmonîhaayo. Amî Autaahaatîho siyatî mmonataise, Abîraahamîho kapîhî isîhiya awaisawîhiya usaisî kiyamî aunahîpa niyatî tiwatî kiyamî kahapaamapîpa nesîpîpa ikwîmaindîmwaapîhî ahiyatî kapaamî usaaha naasaahî netî Merîkisetekîhoai nunyataise. Siyatî ko numwisura amî Ripaiho sangî noaipasîhura Abîraahamîho sandî kiyataise. Aihî Autaahaatîho jasîrîhîretî siyatî noipataise, Ripaihounî amî komîhetapî ipotî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomi otîpîpatî pîrisihiyaimatîwî isîhiyaapî kiyohiyîhiyaunî Merîkisetekîhoai Abîraahamîho numwimbîpa kiyai maawî nunyawaayopo. Amî kiyai saiwî

nunyohit̄imandaah̄i nep̄i saiwī nasooanawaay-  
opo, Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so kiyai nusatip̄ihaat̄i  
ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihore t̄iwo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i sura  
Ab̄iraaham̄iho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoaisam̄i nutan̄im̄i  
am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho koai wapa numwimb̄ipa  
Ripaiho sanḡi noaipas̄ihura am̄i sanaat̄i  
koai sanḡi namwih̄ihuraaso. Iyataahand̄i  
kand̄i Ripaiho sura sat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i  
amb̄ipatetīkipundataise. Iyataat̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho  
Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoai numwimb̄ipa sapa kom̄i  
sat̄iho Ripaihopun̄i am̄i kom̄i saisatoya ipot̄i  
ipot̄i Ripaihoetap̄i noaipaitaat̄iw̄hiyaam̄i  
amb̄ipataah̄i maaw̄i kiyataise.

### *Jisaasiho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomatiyahore*

<sup>11</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i bapiyaat̄i jap̄ih̄i Jisasī  
K̄iraisiho Autaahaat̄iho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomatiyat̄i  
is̄ihiyaap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawitand̄i  
nam̄ihainj̄ihop̄i gw̄nyait̄ihaawo. Iyataat̄i am̄i  
usa sat̄iw̄i nasendaapo, o am̄i Ripaihoetap̄i  
namwiyaatohiȳihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
w̄in̄hap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i noaipap̄i  
p̄risihiyaimat̄iw̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
ot̄ip̄ipatī kaisaihaah̄i am̄i p̄risiho wo wipetaho  
ko is̄ihiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipatī  
net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄itand̄ihoai  
napindap̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihainje? t̄iw̄i  
nasendaapo. Sandap̄i wihoanj̄iha nin̄i  
sangi kasat̄itaano. Autaahaat̄iho nyap̄i koai  
p̄waund̄itand̄iho koai ap̄ipaah̄i wipetahoai  
nam̄ihainj̄it̄imand̄i am̄i ko Mer̄ikisetek̄iho  
kair̄ih̄iret̄i kiyatī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī  
nyap̄i nga kaitand̄ihoai nam̄ihanataise.

Ami ko nyapi Autaahaat̄ihomi ot̄ip̄ipati kaipati ami is̄hiya Ripaihoetapuni ami komi sat̄iho Aron̄ihoetap̄ noaipahohiȳhiya is̄hiyaap̄ aunah̄ipa nep̄ Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa maahoai pat̄i t̄ih̄wī nunyaw̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyoh̄ir̄h̄ret̄i kiyataamaise. Iyataat̄i ami Mosesiho Autaahaat̄ihomi w̄n̄ihap̄ipa is̄hiyai nunjati saundimb̄ipa sah̄i s̄ret̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄ise undir̄h̄ret̄i kawiw̄i ami w̄n̄ihap̄ipa kapa japep̄ih̄r̄itaat̄iw̄i nunj̄itaat̄iw̄hiyai nam̄hainjura neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄hainj̄ihiyai Mosesiho net̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi ot̄ip̄ipataat̄ih̄i ah̄iwisataise. Ami kiya saiw̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kati nga kiyawaahandi kand̄i kiyaami ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwa w̄nd̄i nga nemaumwas̄h̄i ami kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄iheti kiyaami oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i w̄nd̄i saasanetati t̄it̄ih̄imetise. Owe. Iyati kiyaami ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoai pat̄i t̄ih̄wī d̄ipuman̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyoh̄ip̄ipa kiyai numwaasi det̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihini w̄nd̄i namaise. Owetise. <sup>12</sup> Ami wan̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho utaaho is̄hiyaami aunah̄ipati net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimati P̄irisihomatati Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄iho ap̄ipaahi koai neh̄i wipetahoai nam̄hanati ah̄iwisataise. Iyataat̄i so p̄irisiso is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwa nga nemwaitand̄ihoe. Siyati nga nemwaitand̄ihosi nga is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwa nemwas̄h̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄iheti gaahiya ainahiȳhiyaatawaayopo. Ami Autaahaat̄iho k̄im̄k̄ret̄i kiyati p̄irisihiya is̄hiya is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa



maahoaiṗatī t̄ih̄iw̄i koai nunyaw̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i  
 ṗiwaundohiȳih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa  
 ot̄iṗiṗatī k̄imatī katī kapa kaundir̄ih̄iretī  
 mmon̄iw̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipaun̄i ahoyatī  
 nemaitaise. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho ṗirisiho  
 neh̄i koai wipetaho is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa  
 netī kiyaap̄i nan̄iṗimatī Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 ṗiwaund̄itand̄imoai nam̄ihainjura w̄in̄ihap̄ipa  
 sapa j̄ihapa kapaan̄ih̄i ap̄iṗaah̄i nemataise.  
<sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i ṗirisiho utaaho neh̄i koai wipetahop̄i  
 nyah̄i k̄imba ṗiw̄ima taawaat̄i kat̄im̄i nasoh̄imo  
 nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisaasihore. Am̄i ko is̄hiya  
 Ripaihoetap̄i noaipahohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihomaah̄e.  
 Owetise. Am̄i koh̄i neh̄i is̄hiya usetap̄i  
 noaipahore. K̄im̄ikandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ko  
 neh̄i utaaho koai wipetahoī ṗirisihoemat̄itand̄i  
 nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyai  
 netī and̄it̄iwihon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 ot̄iṗiṗatī nga kawitaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i is̄hiya  
 kiyaam̄ihetap̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisasī K̄iraisiho  
 noaipasaw̄ih̄iyaam̄i usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 ot̄iṗiṗatī nep̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i  
 nandapa maahoaiṗatī ar̄itaahandaasin̄i  
 t̄ih̄iw̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i nunyaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 w̄ind̄i ṗiwaamundopo. Owetise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat̄i  
 am̄i nyah̄i nahatiyaan̄i mmon̄ihaayo.  
 Nyam̄i Awais̄iho is̄hiya Judaahom̄ihetap̄i  
 namwiyaatohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipahoe.  
 Iyataat̄i am̄i Judaahom̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 ot̄iṗiṗatī nep̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i  
 nandapa maahoaiṗatī ar̄itaahandaasin̄i  
 t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i

numwitaat̄iw̄hand̄i sandap̄i Mosesiho w̄ind̄i kamaatise. owetise.

<sup>15</sup> Am̄i nyah̄i auta mmon̄ihaayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi daih̄ira wan̄h̄ira gaah̄ira kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kawisaat̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i niwimait̄ihaah̄ira net̄i nanyisataise. Iyat̄i am̄i utaaho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomat̄iyat̄i p̄risihoemat̄at̄i nyap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i kawitand̄iho neh̄i koai wipetahoai nam̄ihanataise. <sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho noaipat̄i p̄risihoemat̄at̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i nyam̄ihihoaan̄j̄ bitondaat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄itand̄ihoemat̄ind̄imand̄i Mosesiho w̄in̄hap̄ipa Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipa japep̄ih̄rat̄i noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataat̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa Mosesiho Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai satat̄i kaundat̄i numwimb̄ipaap̄ito. Is̄hiya neh̄i Ripaih̄om̄ih̄etap̄i nam̄wiyaatoh̄iȳhiyaah̄ih̄i p̄risih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄i nep̄i is̄hiyaap̄i kaitaapo tat̄i numwimb̄ipaap̄imaato. Owetise. Ko siyah̄iraap̄i noaipataamaise. Ko asoho kon̄h̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄isaho bimaam̄i nair̄h̄iretap̄i noaipat̄i p̄risihoemat̄at̄i am̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄itand̄ihoemat̄ataise. <sup>17</sup> Nyah̄i kop̄i sataat̄i ko kon̄h̄i asoho wat̄ip̄hand̄isaho bindataat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i kon̄h̄i p̄wanatoaat̄itaise toh̄it̄imand̄i am̄i k̄imandap̄ito. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄w̄iha aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄is̄haat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai satat̄i kaundise.

“Kinȳi Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄ataimb̄i kinȳi is̄hiyaap̄i aunah̄ipa nep̄i kiyaap̄i n̄ngis̄i kon̄n̄h̄i p̄wandap̄waat̄itaise undise,” *Aun̄h̄ih̄ih̄i* 110:4

tatī j̄patīpindise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataatī pīwa sa katohīha netī siyatī nyangi nanyisataise. Win̄ihapīpa j̄hapa isīhiya isīhiyaamī maip̄haiwaapī nandapa maahoaipatī tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoaī dipuman̄īwī waamaindumapī nunyaw̄ī pīwaundohiȳhiyā pīrisihiya nep̄ī isīwatawa kiyoh̄īpīpa nahataapa amī pīrisihiya sawanaimaaw̄ī aim̄ī nemataise tatī netī nanyisataise. Iyataatī saiwa Autaahaatīho nemasītīmandī apaapīmaahē. Amī saiwa win̄ihapīpa isīhiya japepih̄īrīwī Autaahaatīhom̄ī ot̄īpīpatī kawisohiȳhiyaamī maip̄haiwa wind̄ī nga nemaumwas̄īhe. Iyatī kiyai numwaasi niyatī Autaahaatīhom̄īhinī detī wind̄ī ah̄īmaawīhe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatī j̄ihuraahī Autaahaatīhom̄ī win̄ihapīpa ahotīhī japepih̄īrot̄īhandaāhī isīhiya noaip̄apī Autaahaatīhom̄ī nd̄īhet̄ī gaahiya ainahiȳhiyaimatīwī Autaahaatīhom̄ī detī wind̄ī namaayopo. Owetise. Aih̄ī amī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoetapī daih̄īra gaah̄īra danyuwataise. Danyusītīmandī nyahī Autaahaatīhom̄īhinī detī nut̄īhaawī kiyataise.

<sup>20</sup> Iyataatī amī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoaī nam̄īhainjura neh̄īhandī nam̄īhanataamaise. J̄hī pīwīha wat̄īpītatī katatosatī pīrisihoematatī ko koaī kaisatī nam̄īhanataise. O amī pīrisihiya usais̄ī Autaahaatīho pīwīha wa wat̄īpītatī wind̄ī kamaatatī neh̄īhandī nam̄īhanataise. <sup>21</sup> O amī Jisaasihoh̄ī Autaahaatīho pīwīha wat̄īpītatī katis̄īhet̄ī noaip̄atī pīrisihoematataise. Iyataatī Autaahaatīho koaī nam̄īhanataatī wat̄īpītatī katis̄īha pīwīha wap̄īhī j̄patīpindisīhaatīhap̄ī

Jisaasihop̄i satat̄i katise:

“N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i kinyap̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima wat̄ip̄iha wat̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i kandaato. Am̄i n̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nisi p̄iw̄iha j̄ih̄i katoh̄iha nemaamat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kapa kaito. K̄inȳ p̄irisihon̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄j̄n̄ih̄i jin-jap̄ih̄i jin-jap̄ih̄i bim̄itaise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 110:4*

tat̄i katih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>22</sup> Am̄i p̄iw̄ima k̄ima katat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indat̄i ahotir̄im̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha kom̄i is̄ihiyaisat̄i kiyai wapa kawitand̄i wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i w̄isasis̄ihaam̄i ak̄ip̄ipa kasitaise tat̄i Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyat̄i Jisaasiho nyangi siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise, Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha sangisat̄i w̄isasis̄iha j̄ih̄i nusatip̄ihaat̄i gaahaasi j̄ih̄iret̄i nusatip̄ihaat̄i wan̄ih̄iret̄i ko sangi kasitand̄i katimb̄ipa ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kasitaise tat̄i net̄i nanyisat̄i itatamanat̄i jatataise.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i mahe am̄i wind̄i k̄imiyat̄i ahondaise. J̄ihura Mosesihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipeti, p̄iw̄iha kiyaisat̄i j̄ih̄i w̄isasis̄ihaat̄ih̄i is̄ihiya p̄irisihiyaimat̄iw̄i is̄ihyaap̄i nan̄ipim̄ap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nep̄i kiyohiȳihya taahiȳihya noaipawaayopo. Sand̄i saiw̄i kiyot̄imand̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kat̄in̄ih̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i wind̄i kamaiw̄i ket̄i napowaaw̄i sandap̄i asiȳihya noaipap̄i napohiȳihyaam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i newaayopo.

<sup>24</sup> Am̄i Jisaasihoh̄i p̄irisihomat̄at̄i asoho kon̄ih̄i bindataise. Is̄i am̄i ko kom̄i is̄ihyaam̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i net̄i kiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaw̄isat̄i bim̄ip̄at̄i utaaho wo

w̄indi namaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Is̄i ami sandi kandapi Jisaasiho wanuni nasisoaaruni is̄hiya komi ambipataahi Autaahaat̄ihoenda nasohiȳhiyai maip̄haiwaat̄ihap̄i nga numwaitaise. Ami Jisaasiho wat̄ip̄iho kon̄ihi nasisoaari bindataat̄i komi is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄iho iw̄tatamanat̄i and̄itiw̄itand̄i kiyaapi kon̄ihi Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄iwaundat̄i nunjenat̄i gaapundataaso.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataat̄i uta k̄imo Pirisiho Awais̄iho n̄ini kop̄i taat̄i p̄iw̄ima kasat̄imi nasoh̄imo soh̄ihi nyangi nga nyami maip̄haiwaat̄ihap̄i nanyamaat̄i ami nga nyatataman̄itaise. Ami ko utaaho siyat̄i setahoso. Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄iheti ap̄ipaahi gaaho ami saasanotahoso. Iyat̄i ami ko maip̄hand̄i ap̄ipaahi w̄indi kamaayahore is̄hiyauni ami Autaahaat̄ihouni p̄iw̄iha nep̄i koai saund̄iw̄i k̄inyi maip̄hand̄i kaimb̄ihone und̄iw̄i ik̄iw̄itaat̄iw̄ihando. Iyat̄i ami ko komi am̄it̄iheti ami maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ihi maip̄haiwa ap̄ipaahi w̄indi ḡmunyaat̄i ami w̄indi kumaur̄imundahore. Iyat̄i ami ko yap̄imbataap̄ihi is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihomi w̄inihap̄ipa nemapi maip̄haiwa kaiw̄hiyaam̄ihat̄ihi bimisura ko kiyaami kiyoh̄iwaiwa w̄indi kamaayat̄i neh̄i utaaho an̄in̄iho koai yand̄ihi bimainjahore. Ami ko saih̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i autaahi n̄iwimaat̄i amb̄ipati awaipati numwih̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihi Autaahaat̄iho sawahoaisat̄i maasi awais̄ihoemat̄i bindataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataat̄i ami ko usa is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwaapi nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳhiyaami mit̄ihiya j̄ihiya maapi yap̄ipatamb̄hiyaamat̄iyahomaah̄e. Owetise.

Kiyaamatiyat̄i kom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i j̄ih̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyatosat̄i am̄i ipot̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai asis̄i nahatewet̄i nunyatoaat̄it̄ando. Am̄i ko w̄ind̄i siyat̄i kiyaamatiyat̄i kiyataamaise. Owe. Am̄i koh̄i neh̄i naasaind̄ih̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i koai nunyanataise. Iyat̄i ko is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewaap̄i osamat̄i namaasat̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i kom̄i maar̄iho amb̄ip̄at̄i utaaho nahato Autaahaat̄iho maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatat̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i net̄i nuhaat̄i am̄i kapa nesi niyat̄i m̄ihaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ahiyat̄i is̄iwat̄i bindataise. Am̄i kapa Autaahaat̄iho mmonataat̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitando.

<sup>28</sup> Am̄i p̄iw̄iha kat̄im̄i nasoh̄iha katawa osasep̄ihait̄ihaaw̄ihamwaan̄i siyate. Is̄ihiya wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i owehiya kiya Mosesiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa ahair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawisohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄it̄ihiyai nam̄ihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand̄i kand̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasiho kom̄i Mwaahoai nam̄ihanataise am̄i ko noaip̄at̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄ihoemat̄it̄ando. Autaahaat̄iho j̄ih̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i p̄iw̄iha wapa kaitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katis̄ihaam̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i wa wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i kat̄at̄i kom̄i Mwaahoai nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho

Mwaahoai kawindimandi ami komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaathiho maaritimbipa kapa titihi nga kawisahotihe, ami koai naanawisati kimbîwimainjihandi kando.

## 8

*Jisaasiho Nyami Aunahipati Neti  
Yamihapataathi Taati Autaahaathihoi  
Pîwaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati ninî pîwîha aimî kasatohîwîmaiwaamî titihi pîwîha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainjihî nyamî aunahipati netî nyapî taati Autaahaathihoi pîwaundisîho yahore. Iyati ami ko niyati Jîhimatati Isîhiyaisunî kahapaamapîpai Daahematî Jatisîhomî ikwîrî gaatihîraihoanî ambîpati awaipati netî yamîhapataathi maasî Autaahaathihoisati kahapaamapîpa jatataise. Iyataati ami apîpaahi akîti akîtinîhi ko nyamîhihoanî bitondaati nyapî Autaahaathihoi taati pîwaundataase ko nyangi andîtinyaiwa nyatatamanîtando.

<sup>2</sup> Iyati ko niyati Autaahaathihoisati maasî bimimbîpîhî sapîhî Autaahaathiho sawaho satati kîmbîhî nisî bimohîpîmbîhî kapîhapî isîhiya nîngî nepî mepî autaahepinîmaitaatiwe tati katati sawaho Autaahaathiho namîhana ahiyahapîhe. Nehî isîhiya katîwî namîhanîwî ahiyawîhapîhîmaahe. Owetise. Isî kapîhî Jisaasiho Autaahaathîhomî otîpîpati nyamî aunahipati netî taati pîwaundataase.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami isîhiya isîhiyaami maipîhaiwaapi nandapa tîhîwî sisandîpapi Autaahaathihoi dipumanîwî waamaindumapi

nunyohiȳhiyaami awais̄ho m̄tihoai  
 ah̄iwisawaayopo. Saiwi nam̄han̄w̄i  
 ah̄iwisoho so kom̄hati ot̄ip̄patisahore.  
 Iyataat̄i so m̄ito k̄inaungw̄iha n̄inaasaami  
 neh̄i naasaaraah̄i Autaahaat̄iho bindata  
 is̄hiyai winjatir̄h̄rot̄i nandaat̄i is̄hiyaami  
 maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumanataise.  
 Aiw̄i amī kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 maarit̄iw̄i gaare und̄iw̄ihapai maaw̄i is̄si  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti nowaayopo. Iyataat̄i  
 amī Jisaasihom̄i numwimb̄ipa Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 siyate. Autaahaat̄iho nyamī maip̄haiwaap̄i  
 apowind̄ihand̄i net̄i yat̄h̄wiwat̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 sawaho maarita gw̄inyaas̄r̄h̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄ra  
 ipatetī nimaatataise. Nimaatind̄imandap̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataat̄i nyangisī maar̄ho  
 as̄ip̄nyisatī nanyamaitando. Aih̄i ko  
 Jisaasiho kom̄i amb̄ipatī kom̄i j̄it̄ipatī  
 nunyainj̄ipatī nesiyatī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 nd̄imaahom̄waan̄j̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i gw̄it̄ihoasin̄i  
 yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i  
 amī Jisaasimo yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i b̄imimotī  
 k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bindataataah̄i is̄hiya  
 is̄hiyaamī maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄h̄w̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaamatiyatī  
 w̄ind̄i kamaitaihe. O sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e,  
 Mosesihom̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa aim̄i ahotir̄h̄ret̄i  
 japep̄ih̄r̄w̄i Ripaihom̄i satoya kat̄i ot̄ip̄patī  
 kaitaat̄iw̄hiya aim̄i bindawaayopo. Kiya  
 saiwī kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihoh̄i k̄imaap̄i  
 yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i siyatī kiyataamaise. Owetise.  
 Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bindata nyam̄ih̄ihoaan̄ap̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai taatī p̄waundataase taatī



gw̄inyait̄ihaawo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaam̄i  
 maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳihiya an̄ihand̄i neh̄i  
 gohapar̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati  
 kawisawaayopo. Sand̄i an̄i gohapar̄indaat̄ih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄i  
 an̄imatot̄indi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i ahotih̄ihandam̄i neh̄i  
 s̄iwipati nam̄ihana noaipataise. Ak̄it̄ihand̄i  
 yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahotih̄i kandam̄i neh̄i  
 s̄iwipate tot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Mosesiho  
 an̄ihand̄i gohapar̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i an̄imat̄itand̄i  
 t̄iman̄inat̄i det̄indaise. T̄iman̄inat̄i det̄itih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho Mosesihoai saundataase.  
 “An̄aan̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipatapi gohapar̄ihaan̄i  
 an̄imatapaapi n̄in̄i k̄aindah̄isat̄i saimb̄i  
 set̄ihaan̄i an̄imateh̄it̄it̄i sis̄iho Sainaihoas̄in̄i  
 bimingura kah̄toh̄imumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i  
 baimb̄i gw̄inyaap̄i japepih̄ir̄ip̄i itataman̄ip̄i  
 an̄imat̄itaape,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i  
 Jisaasimoaisaah̄i ko nyam̄ihihooan̄i bitonda  
 nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄i Autaa-  
 haat̄iho nam̄ihana ah̄wisataise. Jisaasiho siyat̄i  
 k̄aindah̄imand̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄ihiya  
 is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Au-  
 taahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳihiya kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i  
 nusatip̄ihaahand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i  
 kiyataise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e. Autaahaat̄iho  
 satind̄ihandaah̄e. N̄in̄i Jisaasihoai nisun̄i  
 samun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ah̄wisan̄ih̄i ko ot̄ihap̄ih̄i  
 bitoaitande. Bitohon̄ih̄i N̄in̄i kom̄ihetap̄i sangi  
 p̄iwaasatisan̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i Jisaasihom̄ihihooan̄i ap̄i

p̄iwandisaih̄i p̄iwanaatī n̄in̄i sam̄ihon̄n̄itisan̄ih̄i  
am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i nis̄ihiyaatimat̄itaat̄iwe  
tat̄i katind̄ihandaah̄e. Satat̄i katind̄imand̄i  
j̄ih̄i aimehura kom̄i is̄ihiya Is̄iraher̄ihiyaap̄i  
Mosesihoai kaundat̄i ahais̄ihai ip̄ihatisamaha  
awais̄iha kandaate. Am̄i wan̄i kom̄i is̄ihyaisat̄i  
p̄iw̄iha w̄isasis̄imetap̄i gaahaiwa kawitand̄i  
katiwaiwa am̄i j̄ih̄i Is̄iraher̄ihyai kawitand̄i  
kaundat̄i am̄i kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip̄ihaat̄i  
ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwaaso.

*Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Is̄ihyaisat̄i Wan̄i  
Maas̄it̄itand̄i J̄ihura P̄iw̄iha T̄imanat̄i Katis̄ihai  
Nusatip̄ihaaha Kandaase*

<sup>7</sup>           Autaahaat̄iho                           Jisaasihom̄ihetap̄i  
nanyamaahon̄h̄i                   nyah̄i           noaipawaat̄i  
kom̄ihiyaanimainjaih̄i am̄i ko noaipat̄i nyam̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihoemat̄itand̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i t̄imanat̄i  
katis̄iha j̄ih̄i katat̄i ahais̄ihai nusatip̄ihaahe  
tot̄imand̄i siyat̄itih̄ito. Is̄i kaap̄i wonj̄i japwaat̄i  
on̄ihit̄i kasat̄itaano. J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i  
is̄ihyai n̄in̄i sam̄i Autaahaat̄ihonimainjan̄ih̄i  
am̄i sah̄i nis̄i Is̄ihiyaatimainjaih̄i n̄in̄i  
sangi jainjaat̄i bim̄itaano undat̄i p̄iw̄iha  
t̄imanat̄i kaundataase. Satat̄i kaundis̄iha  
sa neh̄i wapaah̄i kawisataat̄i am̄i kom̄i  
is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
ainahiȳihiyemaitand̄i kandaamaase. Owetise.  
O wan̄iha p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
katis̄ima is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa  
nemwahon̄h̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
nd̄iheti                           gaahiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄iha  
kandaase. <sup>8</sup> Am̄i sand̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
nd̄iheti           noaipap̄i   w̄ind̄i   kiya   gaahiya

saasanotahiyaametindimand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e. Is̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha j̄iha kom̄i is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho p̄iwaundat̄i numwaahon̄h̄i kiya noaipap̄i kom̄ihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄i iwinjat̄itand̄i w̄isasat̄i numwis̄ihaat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyai Autaahaat̄iho saundataase. Nis̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomaaniw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihiyaate undat̄i kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i is̄imiya k̄im̄ikiyaap̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i j̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho sandaase.

“N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i sangi k̄imand̄i kasatataaton̄i sah̄i atiwise. N̄in̄i Asis̄iha wura wapa as̄ip̄ipa kaitand̄ihura nam̄ihanataayo. N̄in̄i nis̄i is̄ihiya Judaahoetap̄i noaipahohiȳihiyaisatun̄i am̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiyai nahat̄iyaisatun̄i p̄iw̄iha asaaha am̄i neh̄i kai wa w̄isas̄ito. w̄isasat̄i nunyat̄i kiyai n̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha nunyat̄i numwaasan̄h̄i kiya noaipap̄i nis̄ihiyaimainjail̄i winjat̄ito. <sup>9</sup> Iyataat̄i ka p̄iwa nis̄i is̄ihiyaisat̄i w̄isasoha j̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i saisatoyai yap̄ip̄at̄i Is̄ip̄ihandaahap̄i nut̄i numwaasi bair̄ind̄i winjat̄im̄i nasohura p̄iw̄iha w̄isasat̄i nunyoh̄ihaamat̄imetat̄i neh̄i kai waare. Am̄i kiya nis̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄iha sa w̄ind̄i w̄isasat̄i p̄iwaund̄it̄i nunyoha baiw̄i kiya kaitaano toh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i w̄ind̄i kamaiw̄i nep̄in̄im̄ihauh̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kiyai ahosumwat̄i namataayo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i ipot̄ihura asis̄iha n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i nam̄ihanoh̄ih̄et̄i is̄ihiya Is̄iraher̄ihiyaisat̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha kai neh̄i wa n̄in̄i katoh̄iha w̄isas̄ito. N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i

sangi k̄imandi kasatataato. Ak̄ip̄ipa k̄imaiwa n̄in̄i saindi kaito kiya daiwi b̄im̄itaatiw̄ih̄iretapi n̄in̄i gw̄inyaati maaritoh̄it̄ih̄andi kiyaam̄i am̄it̄ih̄eti neti ḡiwunyaati nunj̄ito. Am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maar̄ho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i kandi nepi k̄ip̄wi ḡiwunyaaton̄ih̄i k̄ireti daiwi b̄im̄itaapo. Aiw̄i am̄i n̄in̄i neh̄i naason̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i Akohon̄in̄ih̄i kiya mepi autaahep̄in̄imapi nisi ot̄ip̄ipati kanisaih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kiyai iw̄itataman̄it̄i winjat̄ito. <sup>11</sup> N̄in̄i sawisan̄ih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i wo kom̄i nais̄hiyaisun̄i am̄i sawahom̄i saingosaahoyai saundati sah̄i n̄inaason̄i n̄inaasaan̄ih̄i Awais̄hopi atiwi mmon̄iw̄i am̄i ḡisunyaatati nases̄ipatane undati kaundati am̄i katamunj̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. Am̄i kiya nahatiya n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasaam̄ih̄i amb̄ipati awaipatisahiyaun̄i am̄i amb̄ipati awaipati owehiyaun̄i aim̄i nisi is̄hiyaasi nisapi aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaatati nuses̄ipatahiyaaso. <sup>12</sup> Am̄i kiya aim̄i nisi is̄hiyaasi nisapi kiyai ḡiwunyaatati nuses̄ipatati am̄i mmon̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. Am̄i kiya nisi is̄hiyaatih̄i kiya maip̄haiwa is̄hiya usais̄i kawisoh̄iwaiwa nemwaito. Aindi am̄i kiya nisi nd̄ih̄eti n̄in̄i w̄indi maar̄mitoh̄iwaiwa maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa neti n̄in̄i kaiwaap̄i w̄indi ḡimunyaati ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ipimand̄imaito,”

*Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34*

tati katise.

13 Nyahĩ siyaati mmondĩhaawi pĩwĩma ipotĩma Autaahaatiho wisasati nanyamisĩmaapi waniha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. Kĩma Pĩwĩha Wanihaare ndaase. Ko satati kandaati pĩwĩha jĩhi wisasati nyangi nanyamisĩhaapi aimiha jahĩhandaati kaami otĩpĩpati owe ndaase. Ami sandapi nyahĩ yawanaani aimi gwĩnyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aimi jahĩpĩpaimainjĩhi ami kapa nyahĩ namĩhaayo.

## 9

*Anĩ Gohĩhandaatihi Autaahaatihopi  
Gaapundiwi Nandapa Maahoaiapatami Jitĩpati  
Autaahaatihoai Dipumanawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nĩni pĩwĩha aimi kasatohĩhaamiha jĩhaati sandi kasatĩtaano. Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomĩhetapi nyangisati-tonĩhi ami nyahĩ komĩhiyaanĩnĩtĩtĩhaawi pĩwĩha tĩmanati kandaase. Aihĩ ami Jisaasiho nyami aunahĩpati netĩ nyamĩhihoaanĩ bitonda taati Autaahaatihoai yamĩhapataatihi pĩwaundataase. Iyataati ami jĩhuraahi Autaahaatiho komĩhiyai sahi nisĩhiyaatimaisaihi ami nĩni samĩhonimandi jainjaati bimĩtaano tati pĩwĩha tĩmanati kaundataase. Sata kaundisura winĩhapĩpaisati ahoyati nunyataise kapa winĩhapĩpa katirĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩwi Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpĩpati kawiwĩ kopĩ gaapundĩtaatiwo. Iyataati ami anjaanĩ waanĩ nehĩ gohĩhaanĩ isĩhiya anĩmatawaayopo kandaapĩhi Autaahaatihopĩ gaapundiwi ami komi otĩpĩpati kawitaatiwĩhaanjo. <sup>2</sup> Kiya saiwi anjaanĩ gohĩhaanĩ anĩmatawaayopo. Gohĩhaanĩ anjaanĩ anĩmatĩwosawi yatĩmwĩ

yatĩpiyawaayopo. Yatĩpiyaposawĩ jĩhandĩ sandĩ satĩwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo. Isĩhiya kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa nesi nuwĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩtaatĩwĩhĩrote tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo. Aihĩ kandotĩ sisĩhaiwa tĩpopĩ ahiyawĩ amĩ ganĩho wo kaiwĩ koaasĩnĩ bĩretĩhandĩ ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ ahotĩtandĩhandĩ. (Sapa kĩhĩrotohandĩ mĩtaahandĩ yatĩpiyahotĩhandotĩ ahondaise.)

<sup>3</sup> Aihĩ amĩ metaahĩ yatĩpiyahotĩhandĩ kapĩhandĩ sandapĩ satĩwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo. Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahohĩ kĩrotĩ bindata komĩ isĩhiyai winjatĩtandĩhĩrote tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo. Saurĩ yatĩpiyahowauramĩ otĩhapĩhĩ apotĩhĩrĩ minjatĩnahĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ mwipĩhĩra mĩhasĩnapĩ mĩhaapĩ kĩrĩnĩhĩ yatĩpiyapĩ Autaahaatĩho bĩmĩtandĩhĩrotĩ nimbĩpuwataise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihĩ kĩrĩ apotĩhĩramĩ kĩmbaahĩ detĩ kĩrainĩ ganĩhomatĩyahonjĩ masĩhonjĩ nehĩ gorĩhandaahĩhĩ kaiwĩhonjĩ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatĩ sonjĩ ganonjaasĩnĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩtaatĩwĩhonje. Iyataatĩ sandĩ yatĩpiyahotĩrotĩ nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho bĩmĩtandĩhĩrote tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo. Aiwĩ amĩ pausihandĩ wĩndĩ nehĩ gorĩhandaahĩhĩ kaiwĩhandĩ awainaahoetahandĩ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatĩ sandĩ pausimandĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai winjaatĩ bĩmĩtandĩhandapĩ tĩmanatĩ pĩwĩha kaundisĩha gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩ namĩhanahande. Iyataatĩ amĩ kandĩ pausimandotĩ kaapĩho wo gorĩhanda kaiwĩho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ so kaapopĩ nandapa

bîretîhandî manaahandî jîhura Autaahaatîho nandapa owehapîhî nehîhaatî Isîraherîhiyai numwimbîpaamî wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwî amî kandî pausimandotî Aronîhomî irîhîrî ngîrîhîrî jîhura Autaahaatîho katihî ahiyawosauhî asîrimatatî yanisirîhîrî ahondaise. Aiwî amî kandotî nawîha wandipatî taapîrehandî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa ikwîmaindîmwîtîhapa jîpatîpindisîha ahiyawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatî amî kandî pausindamî mipatetî maahomwaanî nehî sîwîpatî yatîmwî kaiwî wîhoaanî wîtî amî wîhoaanî wîtî ahiyawaayopo. Saurî sîwîpaurî isîhiya gorîhaandaahîhî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî komî ndîhetî kiyaanîhî bimohiyîhiyaapî namîhanîwî isîhiya kaiwî ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwî pausihandamî mipatetî namîhapî wîsasawaayopo. Iyataatî saurî sîwîpaurî ditatisahaurisî kauramî ditî tusapaapanatî pausisîndisî namaasataise. Aihî sapîhapî isîhiya satîwî ambîhîtawaatopo. Isîhiyaapî Autaahaatîho jîtîpatî mmonataatî maarîho asîpiyatî kiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwasîpîpîhe tawaatopo. Isî saiwaapî nînî wani kîmura wîndî waatî pîhîndî kamaatîto.

<sup>6</sup> Saiwî kiya anîmatîwî kahapaamapîpa katîhî ahiyawî owetihî isîhiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohiyîhiya namasawî yatîpiyahotîhandî jîhandî mîtaahandotî asîsî nahatewetî nandaapî noaipapî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî dipumanîwî amî isîhiyaamî aunahîpa nepî Autaahaatîhoai

p̄iwaund̄iw̄i kop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Saiw̄i  
 kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa  
 kaundir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i kiya japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i  
 kiyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Am̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kom̄i an̄aan̄i  
 ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa  
 maahoaip̄at̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 waamaindumap̄i dipuman̄iw̄i ko is̄ihiyaam̄i  
 maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitand̄i p̄iwaund̄iw̄i  
 gaapundohiȳihiyaam̄i mit̄iho neh̄i sawaho  
 naasoh̄i asis̄iha neh̄i naasara k̄inaungw̄iha  
 naas̄i naaset̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i metaahand̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaagi ahiyat̄i  
 jaat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaataise.  
 Iyataat̄i sand̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i metaahand̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho nasat̄i bimind̄ihandot̄i is̄ihiya  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyohiȳihiyaun̄i  
 is̄ihiya nahatiya w̄ind̄i nam̄indaap̄ih̄irote am̄i  
 kiya w̄ind̄i nam̄indaap̄ise tat̄i it̄ihap̄ipa ahotiho.  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyohiȳihiyaam̄i  
 p̄irisih̄o mit̄iho neh̄i sawahoh̄i kat̄ih̄i  
 nandaahat̄ihe. Iyataat̄i ko k̄inaungw̄iha  
 n̄inaaset̄i asis̄iha naasara kat̄ih̄i nandaataahura  
 ko neh̄i taanaho niyat̄i nandaataamaise.  
 Owetise. Neh̄i taanah̄iho ko w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
 nam̄indaitaise. Am̄i ko kauhoaisangi am̄i  
 sip̄isip̄ihandisangi tiwat̄i kapaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i  
 is̄isi nandaataise. Nandaat̄i kaan̄i bokisihand̄i  
 awaind̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄i  
 wapa nunyoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄ihand̄i kat̄ih̄i  
 ahotind̄ihandami aw̄ihaasin̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 mmondand̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i ahiyataise. J̄it̄ip̄at̄i  
 ahiyatosat̄i ko sawahom̄i maip̄ihand̄i



Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i j̄ih̄i sawahop̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundat̄i nunjenataise.  
 Iyatosa am̄i kas̄in̄i ipot̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i  
 maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 p̄iwaundat̄i nunjenat̄i gaapundataase.  
 Iyataat̄i sat̄i j̄it̄ipit̄i ko nesi niyat̄i ahiyatosat̄i  
 gaapundat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundipit̄i  
 is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i  
 kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i kiya ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ipimainj̄ih̄i  
 am̄i maiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiȳihaayono maat̄iw̄i  
 neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaat̄iho  
 nemwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i  
 nesiyat̄i ahiyataise. Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho  
 saiwa maip̄ihaiwaas̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i kamaiw̄ise  
 undiwaiwa kiya gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kand̄i  
 kiyoh̄iwaiwaapaah̄i w̄ind̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nesiyat̄i  
 ahiyat̄i gaap̄imundise. Owetise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataat̄i  
 sa p̄iw̄iha w̄in̄ihap̄ipa is̄ihiya neh̄ihiya  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄aṇ̄j̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i  
 m̄ihat̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nam̄indaap̄ise tat̄i ahotih̄i  
 nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Iyataat̄i sandaah̄i nyangis̄i  
 siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise, is̄ihiya nahatiya  
 m̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i  
 ahiyat̄i bimir̄ih̄irot̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄indaitaapo.  
 Nam̄indaap̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i  
 sawana Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i det̄i naiw̄i koai  
 w̄ind̄i p̄iwaamund̄itaapo tat̄i net̄i nanyisataise.  
<sup>9</sup> Am̄i p̄iw̄ima siyat̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya  
 m̄ihat̄ih̄i m̄ihapaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i  
 nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i ahiyat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i  
 nam̄indaap̄ise tat̄i ahotih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya  
 neh̄i k̄imbaah̄irot̄ih̄i nandaawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i  
 kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i w̄ind̄i namaayopo.

Sandi neti kiyai siyati nunjataise. Wanimura kimura isihya saiwi mmondaatiwe. Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihireti japepiliririw nandapa maahoipa gaare undiwuni ami kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitanduni Autaahaatihoi nunyauhhandi kandi kaiwa neti kiyaisi Autaahaatihoi kiyaisi saundati nisi ndiheti sahi noaipapi apipaahi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaatitihini baandi jasoti sapi maaritataayo unditandihireti ahimaawise. Owe. Iyati ami kaiwa kiyaami amitihamaarihoi omanjitihi gwinyaahohitihandi neti saasanotahiyemwati popitihiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati ami isihya Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihireti japepiliririw kiyaami gaarehaiwauni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipa Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati kiyai Autaahaatihoi windi samundise sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapimaahae. Winihapipa kiya japepilirihipipa nandapa maahoipa ami waapoho kiya nanihohipipaapuni ami nehi ambipati bausohipipaapitahaiwaatihe. Iyataati saiwa kiya winihapipa japepiliririw kiya kiyohiwiwa nehi kimaati tiwathiati ambipateti kiya kaitaatiwi kaundati ami mihatihi maarihoi omanjitihi titihematitaatiwihandapi windi kamundindihandaahae. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi ipotihura kiyai nga neti titihemwaitandihira daihira nunjitiandi saiwa nehi wanapi gohihaiwa numwihihaiwandaate.

*K̄raisiho Nyapimainj̄h̄i Nyap̄i J̄it̄ipati  
Nuhaas̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihoap̄h̄i Ahiyataise*

11 J̄ihura is̄ihiya saiw̄i kaim̄i  
nap̄imb̄iw̄ihandis̄i wan̄i k̄imuraah̄i J̄isaasiho  
sawaho tit̄ih̄i noaipati P̄irisiho Awais̄iho  
M̄it̄ihoematat̄i nyap̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄iwaundataase. J̄ihura  
Autaahaat̄iho J̄isaasihom̄ihetap̄i is̄ihiyai gaahat̄i  
kaw̄isat̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i  
katis̄iha J̄isaasimo net̄i ka akemat̄i kiyat̄i  
is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwataise. Nemwat̄i  
asiȳihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nunyataise.  
Ko nyangi sanyind̄imand̄i nyapimainj̄h̄i  
nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i taat̄i  
nyap̄i p̄iwaundataase. Sap̄ih̄i J̄isaasiho bitonda  
taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nyap̄i p̄iwaundimb̄ip̄ih̄i  
k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄ih̄i  
bim̄itand̄ihap̄ihe t̄iw̄i aṅaṅ̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄  
amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄i aṅ̄imatot̄ihandis̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
waat̄i nusatip̄ihaamahande. Iyataat̄i sap̄ih̄i  
J̄isaasiho bitonda taat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
p̄iwaundimb̄ip̄ih̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya kaiw̄i  
ahiyaw̄ihap̄ih̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Iyataat̄i  
k̄imaap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i  
ahaim̄b̄ipaisat̄i ahoyat̄i kiyat̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imaise.  
Kiyat̄i ah̄imais̄i sah̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i mondaapo.  
12 Utaaho yap̄ipaataamb̄ho k̄inaukw̄iha  
nahatewet̄i asis̄iha neh̄i naasaaraah̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i  
maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maasap̄iho memet̄ih̄iram̄i  
j̄it̄ipatun̄i am̄i maasap̄iho kauho sap̄iho  
s̄ip̄ip̄ihohom̄i j̄it̄ipatun̄i is̄isi nandaat̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄ih̄i bimir̄ih̄iroti kom̄i

nd̄iheti ahiyataise. Iyataati Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komi j̄it̄ipati sawahom̄hati ipi t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti nuhoaamasipati neti komi ikw̄iraahi sawaho isisi niyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i komi nd̄iheti ahiyataise. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho komi j̄it̄ipati p̄h̄it̄ihaiwaara isisi niyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Neh̄i naasaaraahi nyah̄i is̄hiyaani nahatiyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwaapi komi j̄it̄ipati gaahati isisi niyati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti ahiyataise. Ko siyati kaind̄imandi Autaahaat̄iho sati j̄it̄ipiti mmonataati namati ko nyami maip̄ihaiwa nahatewaat̄ihapi wanuni ipoti ipotuni jap̄ih̄i nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahon̄ih̄i nyah̄i noaipawaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyaanimat̄it̄ihaawo.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami is̄hiya itap̄ipaisuni ami is̄hiyaami and̄it̄atuni ami wapa wapauni is̄ip̄i kiyawaawaahi ainjot̄ihaiwaisahiyaasi is̄hiya usaisaw̄i maasi t̄imaamait̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihopi gaap̄imund̄itaapo. Neh̄i yand̄ih̄i binyaihi kiya itap̄ipa and̄it̄ati is̄ihohiȳhiyai p̄risiho is̄hiyaapi Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa t̄ihati dipumas̄iho sawisati kawisataise. Maasapiho memet̄ih̄iram̄i j̄it̄ipatuni ami maasapiho kauho sap̄iho sip̄isip̄ihom̄i j̄it̄ipatuni namoti ami maasapiho kauho sanaati tip̄i t̄ihauhi t̄ih̄imi not̄i sotipati waat̄ipimainj̄ipati neti katisati t̄imandaati waapohoisati ahoyati naumbwaih̄irati isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaam̄het̄i tutipataise. Ko siyati kawih̄ihura kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti noaipapi t̄it̄ih̄i

gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimat̄w̄  
 nuw̄i is̄ihiyaisaw̄i maas̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i  
 gaapundawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat̄i K̄iraisiho  
 kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nyap̄i nuhoaamas̄ipati kiyaam̄i  
 siyoh̄it̄imandis̄i ap̄ipaahi nusatip̄ihaahate.  
 Iyataat̄i Jisaasiho som̄iheti Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 It̄ip̄iho Gaaho nasisoaari bimis̄iho net̄i koai  
 and̄it̄iw̄iwat̄i wat̄ipur̄imat̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄i It̄ip̄iho  
 ko Gaahom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nyap̄i nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho  
 ap̄ipaahi gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai poundahaiwa maip̄ihaiwa  
 ap̄ipaahi tur̄ikaarehonjisangi w̄ind̄i kamaayaho  
 utaaho ainah̄iho nyap̄imainj̄ih̄i nyap̄i  
 napotaise. Napwind̄ihandaah̄i nyah̄i  
 nahatiyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamataise  
 nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i Autaa-  
 haat̄iho yaas̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahand̄i nanyinyat̄i  
 yand̄ihenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho  
 siyat̄i kanyind̄imand̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 ot̄ip̄ipati kawisaat̄i kop̄i maarita koai mep̄i  
 autaahemwawa maas̄i koisaat̄i nasisoaari  
 bimaam̄i nut̄ihaaw̄ihandap̄i kiyataise.

<sup>15</sup> Sand̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nyam̄i  
 maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nuhaamas̄it̄ihandaah̄i nyah̄i  
 noaipawaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti gaahiyam-  
 imaton̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyasonata sah̄i  
 aim̄i noaipap̄i nis̄ihiyaatimatawaayopo tat̄i  
 nanyamaataise. Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai  
 gaahaiwa kawitand̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i katat̄i  
 wan̄i ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho net̄i ak̄iwaiwemat̄i  
 kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄iwisataise.  
 Is̄i Jisaasiho siyat̄i kaind̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho

is̄ihiya usais̄i sahī aimī nis̄ihiyaatimat̄itaatīw̄i  
 nasam̄ihandīhiyaate undisaw̄ihiyais̄i  
 Autaahaatīho wapa gaahapa numw̄itandī  
 katatī t̄imanatī ahaimb̄ipa nunyon̄ih̄i kiya  
 kapa nep̄i nasisoaarī kiyaanīh̄i koaisaw̄i  
 maasī bim̄itaapo. Iyataatī amī Jisaasiho  
 kaindīmand̄ih̄i is̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha jah̄iha  
 Autaahaatīho komī is̄ihiyai gaahaiwa  
 kawitandī p̄iw̄iha wis̄asatī numwis̄ihaatīh̄i  
 bindawaaw̄i komī amb̄ipa n̄wimaap̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī  
 kawisohiȳihiyaapimaaw̄i kiyataise. Amī neh̄i  
 K̄iraisihomī j̄it̄ipatīh̄ih̄i kiyaamī maip̄ihaiwa  
 nemwahon̄ih̄i Autaahaatīhomī nd̄ihetī kiya  
 noaipap̄i gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihī amī  
 Autaahaatīho kiyai sahī t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyaatiso unda  
 numwaitaise.

16 Autaahaatīho is̄ihiyais̄i p̄iwaundatī  
 numwaahon̄ih̄i amī kiya noaipap̄i komī  
 is̄ihiyaimat̄itaatīw̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha wanī  
 asaaha is̄ihiyaisatī wis̄asis̄iha Autaahaatīho  
 netī akaahemaitandī K̄iraisiho napwind̄indap̄i  
 sangi n̄inī nes̄ipatī kasat̄itaano. Is̄ihiya  
 usa sanḡi napop̄i asīȳihiya bindawaahura  
 kiya napwisaihīhura kiyaamī usa kiyaamī  
 manyinyaisangi amī nais̄ihiyaisangi ik̄ip̄ipa  
 amī wapa naitatīw̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.  
 Saiw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i kiya sanḡi napop̄i  
 neh̄i asīȳihiya bindawa utaaho kiyaam̄ihapa  
 naitandīhomī amb̄ipatī amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄i san̄ihaaho  
 nyamapa naitande t̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄i komī amb̄ipatī  
 ut̄ip̄ihoatīh̄i j̄it̄ipatīpaiwosawaayopo. Aiw̄i  
 utaaso katatī nisapa nis̄ihiya aho ahaatī  
 n̄inī napwisanīhura naitande tatī amb̄ih̄it̄iso

ami amb̄ih̄itisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katis̄iho napomahon̄hura. Ami ko namaapot̄i asoho bimonaahi komapa naitaat̄iw̄ihiyaapi amb̄ipati amb̄ih̄itati ami utip̄ihoatihi ah̄iwisaw̄ihiya w̄indi kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko napon̄hura usa naitaat̄iw̄ihiyaapi amb̄ih̄itati p̄iw̄iha wisasati ahais̄iha ko w̄indi namaapot̄i bimonaahi, is̄ihiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisaw̄ihiya w̄indi namaitaapo. Nehi ba katis̄iho napomahonaahi sura komapa naitaat̄iw̄i amb̄ipati ah̄iwisaw̄ihiya kapa tit̄ihi naitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Ami kim̄iri k̄ireti Autaahaatiho komi is̄ihiyaisati ko kiyaisi p̄iwaundati numwaahon̄hi ami kiya kom̄ihiyaimatisaihi winjat̄itandi p̄iw̄iha jiha wisasis̄iha noipati akaahaimat̄itandi wapa kohas̄ip̄iho tipi jit̄ipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahauhi sura p̄iw̄iha Autaahaatiho komi is̄ihiyaisati wisasis̄iha noipati akaahaimatataise. <sup>19</sup> Sa p̄iwaapi n̄ni neti wonji on̄hiti katitaano. J̄ih̄n̄hi Mosesiho is̄ihiya nahatiyaisi win̄ihap̄ipa Autaahaatiho komi is̄ihiyaisi p̄iw̄iha jiha numwis̄ihaatihi ahotimb̄ipa n̄naasaimbaahi neti aw̄itati kaundataase. Iyati ami kap̄ihi kauho sip̄ip̄ihohaiwaatihi ami memet̄ih̄iri wiwa neti tiwati t̄hat̄i Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami kap̄ihi kapaami jit̄ipati neti waapohoaatihemati kis̄ih̄sisataise. Iyati isaaha an̄inet̄iha tamitatisati tisatati neti ami sip̄isip̄ihandami at̄iha marasin̄ho amaten̄ho jaap̄iha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wisasataise. Iyati sandi

neti kauho sip+sip+handami waapohoaisati nambwaih+ripataatihi timandaati boyatesi utip+ho buk+handi Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa jipati+pind+handaatun+ am+ is+hiya nahatiyaisun+ kiyaam+het+ tutipawisataise. <sup>20</sup> Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisataaheti kiya is+hiya (Is+raher+hiya) nahatiyais+ saundataase.

'K+mati jiti+mataahi Autaahaat+ho sahi kom+ is+hiyaatimat+taati+w+ pi+w+ha wisasati nasamis+hai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi w+n+hap+pa baiwi+ japepih+r+taati+we,'

undataase. <sup>21</sup> Siyati kim+r+ kireti Mosesiho an+an+ goh+haan+ Autaahaat+ho sawahopi kom+ otip+patapi an+matot+handetun+ am+ kat+hi kapaaraahi otip+pati kaitaati+w+ ahiyoh+ip+petun+ jiti+pati tutipati jaataise.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati am+ w+n+hap+pa Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai pi+w+ha wisasati numwis+haatihi ahotimb+pa kahapaamap+pa kapaaraahi Autaahaat+hom+ an+iti+hi goh+hat+hi otip+pati kaiwi+ pi+waundoh+ip+paapi satise. Am+ kapeti jiti+pati nuhaapi jaasaihaahi Autaahaat+ho kapaapi biyati maaritati mmondaise. O am+ kapai w+nd+ samaisaihaahi Autaahaat+ho kaiwaapi gaare tati mmonati w+nd+ ko maar+mit+taise tise. Kauho am+ sip+sip+handi koai ti+hi+w+ waamaindumapi nunyoh+ip+paami jiti+pati kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaahi kaiwaapi ko maarit+taise tise. Iyataati am+ wapaamun+ am+ is+hiyaam+ jiti+pati nep+ namuhaawaawaahi am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kom+ pi+w+ha w+n+hap+pa nemapi maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ nemwaamati



nan̄ip̄imimat̄itaise. Neh̄i is̄ihiya wapai tip̄i kapaam̄i j̄it̄ipatī nuhaap̄i am̄i kapa t̄ih̄iw̄i koai waamaindumap̄i numwisaihaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwat̄i kaiwaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ipimat̄amaitaise.

*K̄rais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyanat̄i  
Napwind̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho Nyam̄i  
maip̄ihaiwa Nenyamataise*

<sup>23</sup> Is̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaat̄i ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aṇ̄j̄i goh̄ihandaat̄ih̄i kapaaraah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawitaat̄iw̄i ahotimb̄ipa sapa neh̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ipa ahotimb̄ipaam̄i s̄iwipate. Iyataat̄i kapais̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄ihaara mmonat̄i gaare tat̄i am̄i kapaap̄i gaahapaare tat̄i maarit̄itand̄i kauho am̄i sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i j̄it̄ipatī kapetī nuhaap̄i jaawaayopo. Am̄i kapetī j̄it̄ipatī wind̄i nuhaap̄i minjaawaawaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kapaap̄i wind̄i gaare tat̄i maar̄imit̄itaise. Sand̄i saiwi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aṇ̄j̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄iham̄i s̄iwipatī neh̄ap̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihetī gaatan̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i is̄ihiyaun̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄iwaat̄indaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i kauho sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i j̄it̄ipatī nuhaap̄i nep̄i t̄imanawaayopo. Siyauh̄i kapa noaipatī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetī gaahapaatih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kapaap̄i maarit̄itaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i mihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i is̄ihiya ḡiwunyaap̄i p̄iwaund̄itaat̄iw̄i naisaih̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho

p̄iwaundati numwaati winjati tandi hap̄i hi  
 nam̄i hainj̄i p̄i p̄i hi j̄i t̄i pat̄i nuhaap̄i jaap̄i  
 nep̄i t̄i man̄i taati w̄i hat̄i kauho sip̄i sip̄i hand̄i  
 memeti h̄i ram̄i hat̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Neh̄i  
 kati w̄i te. Kauho sip̄i sip̄i handam̄i j̄i t̄i pat̄i  
 nusatip̄i haahate. Iyataati sat̄i j̄i t̄i pit̄i  
 K̄iraisihom̄i j̄i t̄i pate ko sawaho nesi niyati  
 Autaahaati hom̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄i ahiyati  
 bimimb̄i p̄i hi ahiyataise am̄i kap̄i hi K̄iraisiho  
 sawahoetap̄i isihiya Autaahaati hoenda naiw̄i  
 koai p̄i waund̄i taati w̄i hap̄i hi. <sup>24</sup> Nyah̄i aim̄i  
 mmonaati ḡi nyunyaatahiyaane. K̄iraisiho  
 napomatati jap̄i hi nepasi naimb̄i p̄i hi sap̄i hi  
 neh̄i isihiya kiyaami ikw̄i raahi Autaahaati hom̄i  
 an̄aan̄i gohihaan̄i yam̄i hapataati hi Autaa-  
 haati hom̄i bimimb̄i p̄i hi ak̄i p̄i p̄i hap̄i neh̄i  
 siwipati neh̄i haan̄i an̄i matoh̄i p̄i p̄i hi niyati  
 nandaataamaise. Owetise. Koh̄i t̄i t̄i hi  
 yam̄i hapataati hi Autaahaati ho bimimb̄i p̄i hi  
 kom̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄i ahaimb̄i p̄i hi niyataise.  
 Iyataati isihiyaun̄i am̄i Autaahaati houn̄i  
 ahoyan̄i w̄i p̄i waat̄i taati w̄i hap̄i hi ko  
 niyati t̄i t̄i hemwataise. Iyati ko nyami  
 aunah̄i pat̄i net̄i nyap̄i nan̄i pimat̄i sap̄i hi  
 kap̄i hi Autaahaati hom̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄i  
 bitondaati nyangi Autaahaati ho nyatatamanati  
 and̄i t̄i nyaiw̄i tand̄i koaisi Jisaasiho taati  
 p̄i waundati nunjenati gaap̄i nyundataase.  
<sup>25</sup> Iyataati am̄i K̄iraisiho sap̄i hi naind̄i ndap̄i  
 w̄i nd̄i yahandisi maap̄i yap̄i mbataap̄i hi Autaa-  
 haati hom̄i an̄aan̄i gohihandaap̄i hi yat̄i piyap̄i  
 m̄i hat̄i hi Autaahaati ho sawaho bimind̄i t̄i hi  
 p̄i risihiya isihiyaap̄i nandapa maahoap̄i t̄i

tih̄w̄i waamaindumap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄ho p̄risiho neh̄i  
 asis̄ha naasaaraah̄i k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i  
 nandaataise. Nandaataat̄i am̄i ko kauho  
 sip̄sip̄ihand̄i am̄i maahoai pa wapa tip̄i tih̄w̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyoh̄ip̄paam̄i jit̄ipatī nesi  
 nandaataise. Ko sawahom̄i jit̄ipatī nesi sat̄ih̄i  
 nandaataamaise. Owetise. Am̄i K̄raisihoh̄i  
 siyat̄i kiyataamaise. Owe. Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i  
 nd̄imaahomwaan̄i taah̄waiwaara jinjap̄ih̄i  
 jinjap̄ih̄i niyataamaise Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i  
 jit̄ipatī nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamaitand̄i  
 numwitand̄i. Owe. <sup>26</sup> Am̄i ko K̄raisihoh̄i sand̄i  
 siyataataah̄i am̄i wuwan̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho  
 kahapaamap̄ipa kiyat̄i ahaisuraap̄i namasat̄i  
 am̄i wan̄imuraisangi K̄raisihoh̄i kon̄ih̄i  
 p̄ih̄itahaiwa taah̄waiwaara kom̄i amb̄ipatī  
 yaawat̄i naan̄ihaiwa net̄i am̄i napop̄i  
 nasatoaat̄itaihe. Am̄i ko saim̄i nasatoaat̄it̄hat̄i  
 kat̄i wan̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Kahapaamap̄ipa  
 nahataapa is̄hiyaap̄i tur̄iman̄itand̄i wan̄i  
 k̄imura asis̄ha ipotaataat̄imaiwet̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha asaha kom̄i is̄hiyai  
 gaahaiwa kawitand̄i kaundat̄i w̄sasis̄ha net̄i  
 akaahemasur̄imura K̄raisihoh̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i  
 neh̄i naasaara nasataise. Ko siyat̄i nasat̄i  
 nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamat̄i  
 am̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i wihoan̄ihand̄i naan̄ihand̄i  
 namaanyam̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i  
 kiyat̄i ko ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nunyanat̄i  
 nimaatataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataat̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaatī  
 ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. Is̄hiyaanam̄ihet̄i nyah̄i

napwitihaahandi ahondaise. Isi nyahi nehi naasuraahihi nyapihura napwitihaahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapi jatitihaawe. Jatisaihi tipitapaati nyasondandihura noaipahonihi kura Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondaise.  
<sup>28</sup> Ami kimiri kireti Kiraisiho isihyaanami maipihaiwaapi sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanati Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti japepihirati napoti isihya taahiyhiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati ami Kiraisiho japih maapi yapipataapihi napitaise. Iyataati sandi ko jhaati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatitandi windi namaapitaise. Owe. Komu isihya ko napitaiso tiwi winti namopi maaritiwi jatohiyhiyai Autaahaatiho kiyai apipaahi gaahaiwa numwitandi kaundiwaiwa nunyati apipaahi kiyaisinhi numwaitandi napitaise.

## 10

### *Kiraisiho Isihya Nahatiyaapi Naasaaraahi Autaahaatihoai Nunyanataise*

<sup>1</sup> Ami Winihapipaahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi siwipate, kapa wapa titihi akipipaamaahe. Isi ami Autaahaatihoai isihya kapa winihapipa katirihireti gaarehandi nandapa maahoaipa kinaungwiha nahatetweti tipitihiwi nunyohiyhiyaami maipihaiwa nga winti nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai winihapipa kaundirihireti kaiwi kinaungwiha

nahateweti nandapa maahoai pati naasikapa tip̄ t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai gaarehand̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄ maip̄hand̄i w̄indi nga nemwat̄ am̄ kiyai net̄ t̄t̄hiyemaumase. W̄in̄hap̄ipa neh̄i s̄w̄ip̄at̄indaato. Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiyai saundat̄i, “nis̄ nd̄het̄i sah̄i t̄t̄h̄i ainahiȳhiyaate,” undat̄i w̄indi mausose. <sup>2</sup> Iyataat̄ am̄ nandapa maahoai pati t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄hot̄hand̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄i kaisaih̄i kaiwa kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nemwat̄ t̄t̄h̄i gaahiya ainahiȳhiyemwahon̄h̄i am̄ kiya kiyaam̄ maar̄hoat̄hap̄ maip̄handap̄i p̄w̄iha owehiyaaniso t̄w̄i mmon̄w̄i gw̄inyaawaawaahi, am̄ sap̄h̄i kuraan̄h̄i nandapa maahoai pa gaarehand̄i kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄w̄i nunyoh̄it̄hand̄i nam̄thaap̄i namaitauhe. Aiw̄i kiya kiyaan̄h̄i kaiwa kaim̄ namutauhe. <sup>3</sup> Sand̄i siyat̄i ahotih̄hand̄i kand̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hoai k̄inaungw̄iha nahateweti kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa maahoai pati t̄h̄w̄i d̄ipuman̄m̄i nowaayopo. Kiya saim̄i niyoh̄it̄mandaah̄i kiya sawana mmot̄n̄w̄i nyah̄i maip̄haiwaisahiyaane t̄w̄i kiyaam̄ maip̄handap̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Am̄ sandam̄i tanyaaha k̄imaape: Kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa kauho sap̄ho sip̄ip̄ihohomun̄i memet̄h̄iramun̄i j̄it̄ipataah̄i bausa nga w̄indi nemaumas̄he.

<sup>5</sup> Am̄ k̄imand̄i kandap̄i K̄iraisiho yap̄ipataap̄h̄i nap̄itand̄i t̄iman̄inat̄i bitonda Sap̄ho Autaahaat̄hoai sata kaundataase:  
 “K̄inȳi is̄hiya kohas̄ip̄ho maahoai pati  
 kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄i tip̄ t̄h̄w̄i

gis̄i dip̄ih̄man̄hot̄handapuni  
 ami kauho sip̄ip̄ihohomi  
 j̄it̄ip̄atuni nahinyoh̄it̄handap̄i  
 w̄indi maar̄imit̄ip̄ihone. Saimbi  
 maar̄imitapaapi n̄ngi amb̄ip̄ati neh̄i  
 is̄ihiyaam̄ihat̄i nan̄imisam̄ih̄i ami kati  
 n̄ni net̄i gis̄i jap̄ih̄i gaarehandamataindi  
 nah̄mitandi nep̄i nisapi n̄manapaise.  
 6 Aimb̄i ami k̄inȳi kohas̄ip̄iho maahoaiPATI  
 nahatohapa kapaan̄ih̄i ar̄itaahandaasin̄i  
 t̄ihauh̄i t̄ihat̄i sos̄is̄ihaah̄itimb̄ipaapi k̄inȳi  
 w̄indi maar̄imit̄ipi ami is̄ihiya kiyaami  
 maip̄ihaiwaapi nandapa memet̄ih̄iri,  
 kauho sap̄iho ami sip̄isip̄ihandi  
 gaarehandi tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i dip̄ih̄man̄iw̄i  
 nahinyot̄ihandap̄i k̄inȳi w̄indi gaare  
 tip̄i usopi ami w̄indi maar̄imit̄ip̄ihone.  
 7 Ami k̄inȳi sain̄ih̄i kandap̄i n̄ni gis̄i  
 sah̄itataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaat̄ihone n̄ni  
 k̄imb̄ih̄i k̄imon̄ne! K̄inȳi maar̄itinḡip̄ipa  
 kaitandi net̄i t̄iman̄ndi k̄imb̄ih̄i  
 k̄imon̄n̄i toho. N̄ni kahitandi k̄inȳi  
 maar̄itinḡip̄ipa k̄ireti kahito ami nisapi  
 p̄iw̄iha wa k̄inȳi p̄iw̄ihaami ut̄ip̄ihoat̄ih̄i  
 j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄ih̄i ko siyat̄i kaitaise,’ tati  
 katati ahotir̄ih̄ireto.” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 40:6-8*

<sup>8</sup> K̄iraisiho j̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai saundataase.

“K̄inȳi is̄ihiya nandapa maahoaiPATI kohas̄ip̄iho  
 nahatohapa kapaan̄ih̄i nep̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i  
 sos̄is̄ihaah̄imap̄i gis̄i nahinyoh̄ip̄ipaapi  
 k̄inȳi w̄indi maar̄imit̄ipi k̄inȳi maar̄iho  
 w̄indi w̄imaahitise. Aimb̄i k̄inȳi  
 kiyaami maip̄ihaiwa nepumaitaapi

gaarehandi gisi nahinyotihandapi windi  
maarithise,”

undataase. Ami saiwa Mosesihoai  
Autaahaat+ho win+hap+pa saiwa saiwi  
kaiwise undati ami maip+handapi kaitaat+wi  
Is+raher+hiyai numwimb+pa kaundir+h+ret+  
japelih+r+wi kiyauh+handi kandi ami K+raisiho  
Autaahaat+hoai kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> Sata katatosati  
ami K+raisiho saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaat+h+oje n+n+ k+mb+hi kimonine!  
Kiny+ maarit+pi gw+inyaahing+r+h+r+ k+ret+  
n+n+ japelih+r+ti kahitandi kimonine,”

undataase. K+raisiho Autaahaat+ho  
maarithind+handi kop+ kawitandi sawaho  
nunyanati gaarehandi j+handi nemati  
namati ami ko sawaho noaipati gaarehandi  
asit+h+andimatati ami j+handami aunah+pati  
netaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati Autaahaat+ho nyah+ kom+  
is+hiyaanangi sanyatati sah+ nisi nd+h+eti  
gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaate nyatati t+t+hi  
kom+hiyaanimat+t+haawi nanyamaitando.  
Iyataati ami Jisasi K+raisiho nyami maip+haiwa  
Autaahaat+ho nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaat+ho  
maarith+r+ret+ japelih+r+ati Autaahaat+hoai\*  
nunyanati K+raisiho ip+ t+t+hi ataw+hateti ni-  
maatati napotaise. Neh+ Naasaaraah+h+ j+h+apuni  
ami wanapuni ami ipot+ ipot+huraapuni  
ahoyati ip+ t+t+hi ataw+hateti nimaatati  
napotaise. Aih+ ko nyap+ saind+h+andaah+  
Autaahaat+ho nyami maip+haiwa kaiwaan+h+  
nenyamat+ sanyatati sah+ nisi nd+h+eti noaipap+

\* **10:10:** maahoipa wapa tip+ sis+haap+h+ t+hoahauh+ ka-  
paan+h+ t+hat+ sos+is+haatipatamiatyati.

gaahiyaati maip̄haiwa owehiyaate nyatati nyasonati ap̄ipaahi kom̄ihiyaanimatit̄haawi neti yand̄ihenyamati ap̄ipaahi kiyaanangis̄in̄ih̄i nanyamaataise.

*K̄raisiho Nyami Maip̄haiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyainj̄it̄handa Autaahaat̄iho Nyami Maip̄haiwa Nenyamataise*

<sup>11</sup> P̄risihiya nahatiya ami neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i maahoaiapa kohas̄ip̄iho tip̄i t̄ihoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i bitotawa asis̄iha nahata n̄inaaset̄ih̄i wind̄i ik̄imaan̄iw̄i kapa gaarehand̄i maahoaiapat̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i, is̄ihiyaami maip̄hand̄i ap̄ipaahi w̄ind̄i nga nemaumahand̄i, jinjap̄ihemap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Ami K̄raisihoh̄i wind̄i kiyaamatiyati kamaise. Koh̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄i gaarehandamatiyati maip̄handap̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanataise, ami Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyaami maip̄haiwa j̄ihaiwaun̄i wan̄ihaiwaun̄i ami ipot̄i ipot̄ihaiwaun̄i nga ap̄ipaahi kaiwaan̄ih̄i nemwaitando. Siyatosati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati aim̄i owetih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoanj̄i ap̄ipaaho bindataise. <sup>13</sup> Suraap̄i namasati K̄raisiho jat̄im̄i notaise is̄ihiya kom̄i tiworisai Autaahaat̄iho neti kom̄i auh̄iraap̄ihemahon̄ih̄i kiyai ko winjat̄itand̄ihuraapo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami K̄raisiho neh̄i naasaaraah̄i is̄ihiyaanam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanati kandaah̄i is̄ihiyai neti ap̄ipaahi kiyaan̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i sawahom̄i is̄ihiyemataise. Iyati ko siyati neh̄i naasaaraah̄i



komi ambipati Autaahaat̄hoai nunyati Autaahaat̄ho maaritir̄h̄ireti kiyati ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti nimaat̄ind̄handa t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄hiyemasaw̄hiyai neti ap̄ipaahi t̄it̄ih̄i is̄hiya gaahiyemataise.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat̄hom̄i Itip̄ho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kim̄rī kireti sand̄hī akite nyatati kanyatataase. Sand̄i nyahi aimi mmon̄ihaayo, ami Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄hap̄i j̄ih̄i sandaase.

<sup>16</sup> “P̄w̄iha kima wat̄ip̄ha wan̄iha ipot̄ihura nis̄i is̄hiyaisati nin̄i wat̄ip̄nd̄i wisas̄ito. Nin̄i Awais̄hon̄in̄i gis̄i kimand̄i kah̄itataato. Nis̄i win̄ihap̄ipa p̄w̄iha kiyaami maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i neti j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindosati neti kiyai ḡiwunyaito. Aind̄i nis̄i win̄ihap̄ipa p̄w̄iha kiyaami am̄it̄iheti j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindusosati neti ḡiwunyaito,”

*Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33*

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>17</sup> J̄iha satati katatosati ami kas̄in̄iha satati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

“Kiya nis̄i nd̄iheti maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa nemwat̄i kaiwaap̄i nin̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaito. Aind̄i ami kiya ap̄ipaahi t̄it̄ih̄imetati maip̄haiwa nis̄i win̄ihap̄ipa nep̄in̄imap̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i nin̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaito,”

*Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>18</sup> Ami Autaahaat̄ho sata katati nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nahatewa kaiwaan̄ih̄i nenyamataise. Nenyamas̄ih̄i maip̄haiwa komi nd̄iheti w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Aim̄i maip̄haiwa nenyamas̄ih̄i owetisi napaap̄i

napindap̄i nandapa t̄ihaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
d̄ipuman̄it̄ihaawe?

*Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Ḡiwunyaap̄i Kom̄i Utatotot̄i  
Det̄i Nuw̄ise*

<sup>19</sup> Nis̄ nais̄hiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i  
ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, Jisaasihom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i  
nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa aim̄i nenyamas̄i neh̄i  
nan̄hiyaat̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄ih̄i  
bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄ihini det̄i utatotot̄i  
nait̄ihaawo.

<sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho nyap̄i daih̄ira  
wan̄h̄ira as̄timat̄it̄ihaahandisah̄ira apot̄ih̄ir̄i  
mwip̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄ira† nuwat̄i daanyuwataise. Is̄i  
nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄ap̄i  
k̄ira nait̄ihaawe. Sir̄i apotir̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
neh̄i sawahoh̄ih̄i bimir̄ih̄irot̄i am̄i neh̄i  
p̄irisih̄o awais̄ih̄o mit̄ihoh̄ih̄i nandaat̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i  
kair̄ih̄irot̄i nisapus̄ir̄ih̄ire. Iyataat̄i sir̄i apotir̄i  
Jisaasiho sawahom̄i amb̄ipate. <sup>21</sup> Nyah̄i nyam̄i  
P̄irisih̄o ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ih̄o Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
is̄hiya nahat̄iyai winjatis̄ih̄o yahoaisaahiyaane.

<sup>22</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i maar̄ih̄o pop̄it̄ihoaisaat̄i  
am̄i nyam̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihanda, ko  
nyangi nga nyatataman̄it̄aiso taat̄i mmonaat̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihini det̄i nait̄ihaawo. Nyam̄i  
maip̄ihaiwa nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahotih̄i  
nyam̄i maar̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha sah̄i maip̄ihyaate  
nyatih̄i mmonaat̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i am̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihyaane  
taat̄i mmon̄ihoh̄iwaiwa Jisaasiho kom̄i  
j̄it̄ipata aim̄i bausanyamase. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihini det̄i nait̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i

† 10:20: Maak̄ihom̄i ut̄ip̄ih̄o 15:38 handaap̄ih̄i mmome.

maip+handi owehiyaani ainahiy+hiyaan+nisi komi ndi+het+ maip+handapi pi+w+ha owehiyaane taato. Ami Autaahaat+ho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isi+hiya wani aimi bausan+w+ noaipapi popi+tihiyaimatohiy+hiyaamatiyati nyangi neti baanyusati popi+ti+nyamas+hi popi+tihiyaan+ni noaip+haayono. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi siyaati kait+haawo. Nyahi wuwan+hura namasaati Kiraisihopi gi+wunyaahoh+patamatiyaati kireti kiyaan+ni+hi gi+wunyaapi nohoaat+tihaawo. Iyaati koaisi numasi japi+hi namutihaawo. Iyaati ami Autaahaat+ho ipoti+hura gaahaiwa nanyinyati kanyitandi katihi jatoh+waiwa ko nga kaiwa akiwaiwa kanyisati nanyam+taiso taati and+titaa+ti jat+mi nutihaawo. Ami sandi ni+ni apaap+maato, nyahi Autaahaat+ho nanyam+tandi j+hi gw+nyaati ti+manati katimb+pa kapa tit+hi ko nyangi nanyam+taiso taati gi+wunyaawaahiyaan+ni+tihi+to.

<sup>24</sup> Nyahi Kiraisihopi gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ni yawanaani won+ni waan+ni ami wo waatapi gw+nyait+haawo. Iyaati won+ni waan+ni ami Kiraisihopi gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya nyami nais+hiya woai waati newaati and+ti+wiwaati maar+ho nunyaati ami newa ki+mi+kiyaan+ni and+titaa+ti maar+ho nam+ndi+haawo. Iyaati gaahaiwa kawisaati ami kaindi+haawo. <sup>25</sup> Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ isi+hiyaan+ni w+ndi pohipiyaati nyangi nyangi ni+naason+ni ni+naasaan+ni nyam+ an+pi+pi+hi yand+hi bi+mim+ti+haawo. Sandi namawa napaitaati ahoyand+haawo. Isi+hiya usa saiwi+ taaw+ wani pohipiyoh+matamatiyaati w+ndi nyahi

kamait̄haawo. Owetane. Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaan̄n̄ napaitaat̄ ahoyanaat̄ newaat̄ yawanaan̄n̄ and̄titaat̄ am̄ nyam̄ nais̄hiya wo waati newaat̄ and̄t̄iw̄w̄it̄haawo. Awais̄ho Kiraisihom̄ Asis̄ha is̄hiyai net̄ tip̄tapa usondand̄ha noaipaitand̄hura aim̄ det̄ taat̄ nasatais̄ masehonjiso taat̄ mmon̄haaw̄ sand̄ nyah̄ p̄h̄itaat̄ nasisoaar̄ kaim̄ nut̄haawo.

*Nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahoai W̄nd̄i Aho-sumwaamait̄haawo*

<sup>26</sup> N̄n̄ sangis̄ sand̄ apaap̄maasato, k̄mandape. Nyah̄ Kiraisihop̄ p̄w̄ha akaaha aim̄ atisaat̄ newaatat̄hiyaan̄n̄ kiyaan̄n̄, am̄ usinjaawaat̄ yawanaan̄ gw̄nyaawaat̄ maaritot̄handa kiyaan̄n̄ kiyahaawaah̄ am̄ gaarehand̄ nyam̄ maip̄hand̄ nenyamaitat̄hand̄ ap̄paah̄ owetise. <sup>27</sup> Is̄ am̄ nyah̄ siyaat̄ maip̄haiwa kiyaan̄n̄h̄i tawaat̄ kaim̄ nohaawaah̄ am̄ nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ tiworisaanis̄ ap̄paah̄ maipiyaat̄ aungwohand̄ yait̄haawe. Am̄ Awais̄ho p̄w̄ha nyam̄het̄ net̄ yanyutaat̄ tip̄tapaat̄ nyasondand̄huraapun̄ am̄ sis̄ha w̄nd̄i namaayotat̄ kaan̄h̄i awaindah̄ aungwohand̄ noaatat̄ t̄hatoatis̄ha Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ tiworisai net̄ t̄hoaitand̄ t̄manis̄haap̄h̄i net̄ nyangi nȳhoaitand̄huraap̄ gw̄nyaahaawo. <sup>28</sup> Am̄ nyah̄ k̄mand̄ biyaat̄ gw̄nyait̄haawo. Autaahaat̄ho maaritimb̄pa w̄n̄hap̄paap̄ Mosesiho nyam̄ asoyai nunjat̄ kaundataase. Am̄ kiyaam̄ wowaat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄n̄hap̄pa kapa nemap̄ ko maaritir̄h̄ret̄

namap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyauhī am̄i is̄ihiya wurī yahurisangi am̄i mur̄imoaisangi winjap̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄ih̄i nesaiw̄i ah̄iwisaw̄i ak̄ite tauhī am̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳihiyai w̄ind̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄imaawiw̄i neh̄i siȳihiyai tiwawaayopo.

<sup>29</sup> Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahoai newaat̄i m̄imaip̄iwit̄ihaaw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maipe. Am̄i is̄ihiya siyohiȳihiyaisaah̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i Autaahaat̄iho numw̄itaise, kiya Kiraisihoai mmon̄iw̄i nemahoh̄it̄indapo. Iyat̄i am̄i Kiraisihom̄i jit̄ipatī Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kataah̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha is̄ihiyai gaahaiwa kaw̄isati numw̄itand̄i katis̄iha net̄i akaahemat̄i am̄i jit̄ipatī satī kataah̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemas̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i noaipatī tit̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahom̄i is̄ihiyaanimatoh̄ipatī neh̄ihatamataiw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nemawaayow̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄iho yaaw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise. Aiwī am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa net̄i kanyisatī nanyinyatī Autaahaat̄iho nyangi kom̄i maar̄iho awaind̄ihand̄i nanyamind̄ihandap̄i net̄i nanyisatī am̄i and̄it̄inyais̄ihop̄i maip̄ihaiwa kat̄iw̄i koai maar̄iho yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyawaayowo. <sup>30</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho utaaso satatī saisoais̄i kom̄i kaimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise taatī nyah̄i mmonaatī gw̄inyaahaayo. Am̄i p̄iw̄iha wa Autaahaat̄iho sawaho satatī katis̄iha nyah̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaawaahiyaane. Iyataatī ko p̄iw̄iha satis̄ihaap̄ito:

“N̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i is̄ihiya usa kiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī

maariho yaawihandi maipihandi  
kiyohitihandapi numwitandihiyai ami  
kandih̄i numwito. Aindi kiya maipihaiwa  
kiyohiwaiwaap̄i wihoan̄ihandi kiyai  
yaawahandi numwito,” *Win̄ihap̄ipa 32:35*  
tati katise tati j̄ipatīpindise. Iyataati ami  
waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi isihiyai kawitandihapaapi nin̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihon̄ini niwahon̄ini gw̄inyaati  
tip̄itapaati uson̄iti kawito,” *Win̄ihap̄ipa*  
*32:36; Aun̄ih̄ih̄iri 135:14*

tati katise. <sup>31</sup> Ami siyati Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho  
wat̄ip̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa nahatewa osamati  
jatis̄iho maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwaap̄i koai  
apouson̄ih̄i yaawihandi numwitand̄i kom̄i  
ikw̄iraahi utaahe woais̄i is̄iwonaahi ap̄ipaahi  
awaind̄ihandi waati yaitaise.

*Nyah̄i Nyam̄i K̄iraisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandi*  
*An̄itisaat̄i Is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo*

<sup>32</sup> Isi sahi j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura sangi  
namasati nasoaipasip̄ipaapi gw̄inyaap̄ise.  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandi sangisaap̄ih̄i  
nasoipasih̄i ami sahi sand̄i nausainj̄it̄ind̄i  
nehohururaap̄i baiwi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Sura  
is̄ihiya usa sangi poh̄ir̄isiwi ami nitan̄iw̄ihaiwa  
ami sam̄i maariho amb̄ipati naan̄asisati  
yaasahaiwa waati p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i nasanyawi kasisauh̄i  
newaayopo. Sasisauh̄i newaahandi kand̄i sahi  
and̄it̄it̄iw̄i bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naan̄iwaiwai  
tip̄ind̄iw̄imawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati ami wiwet̄i  
is̄ihiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡimaawunyaap̄ih̄iya sangi  
is̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄iheti ot̄ihaati tisap̄i m̄imaip̄isiwi

sisip̄ih̄isat̄iw̄i kah̄it̄iw̄i noap̄isamawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i wiwet̄i is̄ihiya usa samataiw̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa nep̄i bimohiȳih̄iyai maar̄iho nep̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i kiyaisaw̄i kiya nehoh̄iwaiwa am̄i sangisangi maasi n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i newaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatam̄i usaatangi is̄ihiya nasamaasi nuw̄i nasapuhauh̄i am̄i usaat̄i kiyaap̄i maar̄iho as̄ipaiw̄i nuw̄i kiyai uson̄iw̄i iw̄itatamanawaayopo. Am̄i is̄ihiya nap̄iw̄i sam̄ihapa kahapaamap̄ipa sah̄i is̄iwasoh̄ip̄ipa nesi niyauh̄i, sah̄i kiyai neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i maarit̄iw̄i winjahauh̄i nasewaayopo. K̄imand̄i sah̄i siyoh̄it̄imand̄i am̄i sah̄i saiw̄i gw̄inyaawaawe. Nyamapa k̄imba nanyehoh̄ip̄ipai nusatip̄ihaahapa yahapaisahiyaanis̄i kapa nyap̄i nga ahinyot̄itaiso t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaawe.

<sup>35</sup> Am̄i sand̄ih̄i ak̄it̄is̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i baiw̄i sah̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄iw̄ise. Am̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaawaah̄i am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa naw̄ihetahaiwa sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatangi wihoan̄ih̄i hapa Autaahaat̄iho nasanyon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i naitaapo, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nahataapa nasam̄itand̄i katimb̄ipa kapaaro. <sup>36</sup> Am̄i sah̄i sam̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nep̄i and̄it̄ip̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i nuw̄ise. Am̄i sah̄i saiw̄i, Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i daiw̄i ko gw̄inyaat̄i maaritimb̄ipa kaiw̄i binyaih̄i, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi nasam̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa nasam̄itaise. <sup>37</sup> Am̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i

baiw̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i nutaat̄iwe, am̄i ko nap̄itand̄ihuraap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i s̄atiso:

“W̄ind̄i ot̄ih̄i maah̄e. Nap̄itaano tis̄iho yaho taat̄i napis̄i am̄i ko ket̄i k̄im̄i kuraan̄ih̄i nasat̄i noaipaitaise. <sup>38</sup> Is̄i utaaho n̄ingisat̄i t̄it̄ih̄it̄is̄iho nisap̄i ḡinunyaat̄i bim̄itaise. Am̄i ko yayat̄i jap̄ih̄i on̄ihitataataah̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kop̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄ito tat̄i katise,”

*Abakuk̄iho 2:3-4*

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄ise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄ih̄i is̄ihiya usa saiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i yaiw̄i on̄ihit̄iw̄i koai ahosumap̄i K̄raisihop̄i kiya ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i namahoh̄iȳihiyaamat̄iyaahiyaan̄in̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Nyah̄ih̄i neh̄i nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaan̄in̄i J̄isaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i koisaat̄i asiyaanimataat̄i bim̄it̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i an̄itisa nyaiwatataise.

## 11

*Wapaap̄i Gw̄inyaahot̄ihandam̄i Tanyaahaap̄ihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Nyah̄i wapaap̄i gw̄inyaahot̄ihandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: Nyah̄i wapa nait̄ihaaw̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i jatoh̄ip̄ipa kapai nyami nd̄ihaara sanḡi mmon̄ihaahand̄i kand̄i yahapa taat̄i nasatais̄i am̄i kapa ak̄it̄i naito taat̄i mmonaati gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyaat̄i am̄i kapa ak̄it̄i ahondais̄i am̄i kapa noaipaitaise taat̄i mmon̄ihaayo.

<sup>2</sup> Ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i k̄im̄ikandap̄i nyah̄i is̄ihiya j̄ihuraahiyaap̄i gw̄inyapen̄ihaayo. Kiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahauh̄i kandap̄i kiyai



Autaahaat̄ho saundat̄i, “Sah̄i t̄it̄ihiyaate,” undat̄i kiyai usonataise. <sup>3</sup> Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i ko nyangi net̄i siyat̄i ḡinunyaataise. Yam̄ihapatun̄i am̄i yap̄ipatun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaun̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄isa neh̄i p̄iw̄ihaara katih̄i am̄i kapa katir̄ih̄iret̄i noaipat̄i ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nyam̄i nd̄ihet̄i auta ahotih̄i mmon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapa w̄ind̄i auta ah̄imotih̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i nd̄ihaara mon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i mmonat̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i ahaih̄i ahondaise.

*Aber̄iho Inok̄iho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaare*

<sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i jih̄i aimehura Aber̄iho Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha katis̄ha biyat̄i at̄iwisat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i nandapa maahoapat̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritimb̄ipa kapa t̄ihat̄i koai d̄ipuman̄itand̄i nesi notaise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i Aber̄ihom̄i gaarehand̄i saaho Ken̄ihom̄ihapai nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i gaahamwaan̄j̄ noaipataise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Aber̄ihoai saundat̄i, “K̄inȳi nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄ihone,” undataase. Aih̄i am̄i Aber̄iho aim̄i napot̄i owendih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoai biyat̄i at̄iwisat̄i am̄i ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda nyangi wan̄isangi kon̄ih̄i taat̄i p̄iwaanyatataase.

<sup>5</sup> Inok̄iho so Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nga ḡiwunyaat̄i am̄i ko is̄ihiya usaamatiyat̄i w̄ind̄i napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaat̄ihoai net̄i kom̄i maar̄iho usaawiwat̄i w̄iwis̄ih̄i am̄i

Autaahaat̄ho Inok̄ihoai autaah̄i amb̄ipatisat̄i ahoyat̄i asohoi numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i niyataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i usa w̄ind̄i mohopo. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Is̄i am̄i utaaho itapaat̄i wo waat̄i neh̄i Autaa-haat̄ihopaahiyat̄i nga ḡimaawunyaataataah̄i am̄i so saatap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imit̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. Am̄i nin̄i sand̄i katot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Am̄i wo waat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihin̄i det̄i naitandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihometir̄ihiretap̄i ak̄ite tat̄i k̄imaur̄i gw̄inyaane. Autaahaat̄iho ak̄it̄iho akohos̄i am̄i ko yaho bindataise tat̄i gw̄inyaane. Iyat̄i ko is̄ihiya kopaahaiw̄i kop̄i maarit̄iw̄i daahohiȳhiyai kapa wihooan̄ihapa nunyahoe t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise.

<sup>7</sup> J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i is̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳhiyai nemaitand̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i Nowaahoai j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundih̄i am̄i Nowaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nga ḡiwunyaahos̄i kom̄i ḡiwunyaasit̄ihand̄i kandaah̄i p̄iw̄iha koai Autaahaat̄iho kaundis̄iha at̄iwisataise am̄i kapa Autaahaat̄iho kaitand̄i katimb̄ipa Nowaaho kom̄i nd̄ihaara w̄ind̄i monataahando. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai at̄iwisat̄i kopuho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho kot̄i kom̄ihusasisat̄i w̄ind̄i nep̄i nop̄isas̄in̄iw̄i owemet̄iw̄i nga bim̄itaat̄iw̄i kiyataise. Iyat̄i ko Nowaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaasit̄ihanda is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳhiyai sah̄i maip̄ihiyaate undat̄i net̄i nunjataise. Iyat̄i ko kom̄i ḡiwunyaasit̄ihanda noaipat̄i utaaho t̄it̄ihondaise is̄ihiya nga Autaahaat̄ihop̄i

g#wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ ot+hat+hapo.

*Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hop+ Wat+ip+itat+ Nga  
G#wunyaahore*

<sup>8</sup> Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hop+ aim+ wat+ip+itat+ g#wunyaahos+ am+ Autaahaat+ho koai sata kaundataase. “Kiny+ kimb+hi+ kiny+ an+ip+ipi+hi+ namasi kaan+hi+ wap+hap+ numwe,” undataase. Saundi+ Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha ati+wisati kom+ aunah+pati+ namati dosi wap+hap+ notaise. Ko siyati dosi wap+hap+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+het+ naimb+pi+hi+ sap+hi+ yap+pati+ witi ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho koai nunyon+hi+ kat+ noaipati+ tit+hi+ kom+hatimat+itand+hataahapi+ notaise. Iyataati+ sap+hi+ naimb+pi+hi+ ap+paahi+ ko wind+ monahondaahandi+ kandi+ g#wumyaas+it+hand+ kap+hap+ neh+ notaise. <sup>9-10</sup> Ko Autaahaat+hop+ g#wumyaas+it+hand+ sap+hi+ not+ neh+ gohapar+ho, yap+pati+ wap+hi+ witaahap+homat+iyati+ daayati+ bindataise. Aih+ am+ ipot+isangi+ kom+ mwaaho Isaak+houn+ am+ kom+ sat+ho Isaak+hom+ mwaaho Jekop+houn+ Ab+raaham+ho kair+hi+r+ k+reti+ kaim+ bindamaise. Aim+ am+ kindarisangi+ Ab+raaham+hoai+ pi+w+ha+ j+hi+ timanati+ Autaahaat+ho+ kaundisi+ha+ naas+ka+ nep+hindari+ bindamaise. Iyataati+ am+ Ab+raaham+ho+ an+an+ neh+ gohapar+haiwa+ an+imatati+ nupw+sasati+ kahap+hi+ kahap+hemat+ nonasayati+ daayati+ bimind+mand+ apaap+mahe+ am+ koh+ aunah+pati+ awaipati+ ap+paahati+ an+an+ pi+h+itati+ aheti+hati+ net+ bim+itand+hatapi+ taati+ jatataahondaate. Iyataati+ sati+ aunah+piti+ awaipati+ Autaahaat+ho+ sawaho

gw̄inyaas̄rīhīretī set̄ihat̄it̄it̄ando tatī gw̄inyaatī  
an̄imatipatapo.

11 Am̄ī Saraahaatisangī Autaahaat̄ihopī  
ḡiwunyaataise. Iyatī kaatī maaha  
namw̄itand̄ihura nusatipatī nehī yat̄it̄ip̄ihaatī  
bimaamī nasatī aim̄ī aungwaamaat̄indaise.  
Iyataahandī kandī kaatī Autaahaat̄ihopī  
ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄ī am̄ī Autaahaat̄iho kaatī maaha  
namw̄itand̄i wat̄ip̄ihandī nunyatī net̄ī  
and̄it̄iw̄iwaataise. Aih̄ī am̄ī kaatī satatī  
n̄in̄ī maaha namw̄itand̄ī Autaahaat̄iho  
aim̄ī j̄ih̄ī t̄imanatī katind̄ihandis̄ maaha  
t̄it̄ih̄ī namw̄ito tatī kop̄ī ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihandī  
kandaahī Autaahaat̄iho kaatī wat̄ip̄ihandī  
numwih̄ī net̄ī and̄it̄it̄it̄i wat̄ip̄it̄it̄i gw̄is̄it̄it̄i  
maaha wohoai namotaise. 12 Aih̄ī kaatamī  
war̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄iho so ap̄ipaahī aim̄ī  
aungw̄ihondaatī ko napw̄itand̄ihandī aim̄ī  
det̄indaise. Ko setahondaahandī kandī am̄ī  
ko noaipatī is̄hiya ap̄ipaahī taah̄it̄ihandamī  
sat̄ihoematataise. Aih̄ī utaaho k̄im̄iko  
naasoetap̄ī is̄hiya ap̄ipaahī taah̄it̄ihandī  
amb̄ipatī owehand̄ī saiw̄ī kaumbwaatī is̄hiya  
w̄ind̄ī nga aw̄im̄it̄iw̄ī am̄ī waap̄ihaatamī  
aripatī w̄ind̄ī nga aw̄im̄it̄opatamataiw̄ī w̄ind̄ī  
aw̄im̄it̄iw̄ihandī namoyaat̄iw̄ī noaipawaayopo.

13 Iyataatī am̄ī kusas̄ī Ab̄iraaham̄iho  
am̄ī Isaak̄iho am̄ī Jekop̄iho sanḡī napopī  
bindawaahura kusas̄in̄ih̄ī Autaahaat̄ihopī  
wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄ī ḡiwunyaap̄ī nuw̄ihusase. Aiw̄ī am̄ī  
kusas̄ī napowaawisangī ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandī  
kandisaw̄ī ahoyaw̄ī ḡiwunyaap̄ī napowaayopo.  
Aiw̄ī Autaahaat̄iho kaundimb̄ipa sanḡī numwih̄ī

sangi mmon+wi nep+hiyaare. Aiw+ kiya kapaapi maarit+wi ami kiyaami maar+homi ndi+haara nehi kaan+hapi Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pai winjap+hiyaare. Aiw+ kiya isi+hiya kap+hi yap+patami satoya maasi bimohiy+hiyai w+ndi namitan+wi saund+wi kaund+w+hiyaare. “Nyahi nehi gohapar+hiyaani sam+hat+hi k+mb+hi gohi bind+haayo. Nyahi nehi nyangi wap+hap+hiyaane ami nyangi usaan+n+ yap+pataap+hi bind+haayo,” und+wi kaund+w+hiyaare. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami k+miya katohiy+miya yap+pati nuw+ bimoh+matap+ nyam+hat+maahе goh+hata bind+haayo ti+wi gw+nyaap+hiyaare ndi katotimandi apaap+maahе, k+mandape. Isi+hiya sati+wi katohiy+hiya siya yap+pati kiyaap+hat+ ap+paahati kiyaam+hatimaton+hi nep+ kiyaami aunah+pati ami an+ip+ip+himaton+hi bim+taat+w+hat+ naitaat+w+hatap+ jat+mi nowaahiya katawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Am+ kiya yap+pati aunah+pati jihura bimamb+w+ kap+hi namasi nasoh+pataahap+ gw+nyaapi katawaawaahi, ami kiya dop+ kiyaamapa nep+ isi+si kiyaami yap+pati aunah+pataahap+ jap+hi naitauhe. <sup>16</sup> Am+ kiyaahi nehi yap+pati witi gaahati nga itataman+n+wi maapi yap+pataap+hi bimoh+r+hi+reti nusatip+haapi nehi kiyai wamwaan+ sanah+waiwi bim+taat+w+hatap+ gw+nyaawaatawaawi katawaatopo. Sand+hi ami kiya aunah+pati gaahati yam+hapataat+hi naitaat+w+hatap+ gw+nyaawaatawaawe. Iyataati ami sand+ kandaahi kiya Autaahaat+hopi sati+wi nyami Autaahaat+hoe ti+wi katauhi

ami Autaahaat̄iho kiya sat̄itaat̄iw̄i wind̄i mamaawise. Ko kiya kom̄i is̄ihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄i kiyaap̄i maaritataise kiya nis̄ihyaaso tato. Siyat̄i ko kiyaap̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i anur̄imatat̄i net̄i t̄it̄ihemas̄iho.

<sup>17-18</sup> Iyataat̄i ami waara Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai ko neh̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i ami kopaahiyatoaat̄ih̄i wapa kawitand̄i nunjenataise. Iyat̄i ami Ab̄iraaham̄iho satat̄i Autaahaat̄iho ningi nan̄im̄itand̄i kandimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa nan̄im̄itaiso tat̄i kon̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i notoaat̄ih̄i ko wind̄i kaitand̄ihand̄i kand̄i kaime undat̄i koai Autaahaat̄iho nunjenataise. Iyataat̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho wapa kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nunjes̄it̄ind̄i neh̄i wapaap̄imunje. Ko kom̄i mwaaho neh̄i naasoh̄ih̄i Isaak̄ihoai sohoai tiwat̄i t̄ihat̄i dipumanat̄i gaarehand̄i numw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nunjenataise. Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i ḡiwunyaahosi ami ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha nemaitand̄ihandap̄i yayat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i nunjes̄it̄ihand̄i atisat̄i kiyataise. Iyataat̄i ami so Isaak̄iho neh̄i kim̄iko naasoetap̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoaisun̄i ami kom̄i is̄ihiya ipot̄ihura kom̄ihetap̄i nam̄iwiyaatisaih̄ihiyai gaahaiwa kawitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katis̄ihore. <sup>19</sup> Ami Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai at̄iwisat̄i sand̄i kaindimand̄i ami ko siyat̄i gw̄inyaataate: Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya napohiȳihiyai nga jap̄ih̄i ahowimat̄i numwaahosi ami kim̄ik̄iret̄i nis̄ met̄iho Isaask̄ihoai n̄in̄i t̄it̄i t̄ih̄it̄i koai numwisan̄ih̄i ko Isaak̄ihoai jap̄ih̄i nan̄im̄itaiso

tati gw̄inyaataati sandi kiyataise. Ami kim̄ir̄i kireti Ab̄iraaham̄iho Autaahaat̄ihopi gw̄unyaas̄ipatamatiyati s̄iwipati noaipataise. Ko kom̄i mwaaho Isaak̄ihoai sohoai tiw̄itandi t̄imetih̄i Autaahaat̄iho ikw̄ir̄i tip̄ndat̄i sandi k̄inȳi Isaak̄ihoai kamaawime undat̄i nemat̄i n̄iwisapus̄it̄imandap̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihoh̄i siyat̄i gw̄inyaataise, nisi met̄iho Isaak̄iho aimi soho napomas̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho sawaho ahowimat̄i numwaati n̄ngi jap̄ih̄i naninyataise, tati kom̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i gw̄inyaataise.

*Isaak̄iho Jekop̄iho Ami Josep̄iho Autaahaat̄ihopi Nga Ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaare*

<sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami Isaak̄iho Autaahaat̄ihopi gw̄unyaati kopaahiyaahosi ko satati Autaahaat̄iho met̄iho Jekop̄ihoai ap̄ipaahi gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati kom̄i maar̄ihoat̄ihap̄i gw̄inyaataise. Siyat̄i gw̄inyaataati Isaak̄iho kom̄i mwaaho Jekop̄ihoai p̄iw̄iha gaaha ami ap̄ipaahi wat̄ip̄iha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaat̄iho gi ap̄ipaahi gaahaiwa kahisati nah̄im̄itaise,” undat̄i net̄i nunjataise. Iyataati ami kim̄ikireti kom̄i mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaat̄iho gi wapa kahisati nah̄im̄itaise,” undat̄i wat̄ip̄iha kaundataase.\* Iyataati kurisuni ami kurami saisatoya ipoti ipotihiyaisuni ipoti wapa nusoaipati kawimat̄itand̄ihapaapi Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaati maar̄itir̄ih̄ireti mmonati jatetinjati Isaak̄iho mwaahuri ausaat̄i kaundat̄i net̄i nunjataise.

---

\* **11:20:** Suri Jekopiȳi Isoya aw̄it̄ip̄ihuri sanaat̄i namohure. J̄ih̄i Isoho napih̄i ipoti Jekop̄iho nasataise.

21 Iyataati Jekopiho Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaati neh+ kopaahaim+ nunjati aimi apipaahi aungwi-hotati napwitandi detitih+ komi ngir+hir+ isiwati mwit+ipisati dair+hireti mw+ind+witati bindataise. Siyati bindataati komi satohuri Josep+hom+ mwaahuri Autaahaat+ho gaahandi nunyati kawitand+handap+ kaundataise. Iyati aimi aungwi+hondaati and+tititand+hand+ owetih+ komi ngir+h+raasini mw+ind+witati titih+ bitondaati Autaahaat+hoai neti mepi autaaahemwataise.

22 Iyataati ami Josep+hoaisangi Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasit+handaa+ ko taati napotaaheti Isiraher+hiya ipot+hura Isip+hand+ namasi nutaat+w+handap+ piw+ha kandaase. Katati Isiraher+hiya Isip+hand+ namasi nowaahura komi ambipati Kenaan+handaa+hap+ nesi nutaat+w+handap+ piw+ha kiyai kaundati win+hundataase.

### *Mosesiho Autaahaat+hopi Nga G+wunyaahore*

23 Mosesihomi saniyi sapiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaasit+handaa+ Mosesihoai sanaati aimi namwih+ ipot+ waati mur+mop+ noasamaise. Kasanyuri Mosesihoai usonama koai apipaahi gaaho ami neh+ koai wamwaan+hotih+ Isip+hand+ jatis+ho awais+ho kin+ho Ipiruhiyaami manyinya sang+hiya us+hiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaih+ neh+ keti kuraan+h+ siy+hiyai tip+ owemap+ise tati win+hapi+pa wapa ahaih+hand+ kand+ kapuri kapaapi yamaim+ sand+ kiyamaise.

24 Mosesiho aimi gwinyanati awais+hotati ami ko Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaataise. Ko siyati g+wunyaasit+hand+ kop+ is+hiya sat+w+



Isip̄handī jatis̄ho awais̄ho kin̄ī Perohomī maataatamī mwaahoē tiwī katitaatīw̄ihandapī ko w̄indī maar̄imitise. Ko neh̄ī pohipiyataise. <sup>25</sup> Ko siyatī gw̄inyaas̄itīmandī apaap̄īmaahe. Amī is̄ihiyā neh̄ī sawanaamī amb̄ipatī maaritatī gaawimainj̄ip̄ipa ketī mas̄ihonjetī owetītand̄ihapa kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iretī ko kaitandī w̄indī maar̄imitataate. Ko neh̄ī komī is̄ihiyā kim̄ikiyā Autaahaatīhomī is̄ihiyā yaaw̄ihaiwā kiyaī Isip̄hiyā nunyauhī nep̄ī bimoh̄ipatamatiyatī koaisangī k̄iretī kiyaisatī maasī yaaw̄ihaiwā naitandī gw̄inyaataate. <sup>26</sup> Ko siyatī K̄iraisihoaī maw̄ihaiwā nunyoh̄iwaiwā nin̄ī naitandō tatī gw̄inyaatī amī Isip̄handamī gaahapā anaah̄ip̄ipā naw̄ihō gor̄handī siriwaahandī amī wapā gaahapā kapetī is̄ihiyā kiyaaamī maar̄ihō ahiyaw̄ī nahoesaahoh̄ip̄ipaī daatīpat̄ipatamatiyatī mmonataise. Iyatī amī ko sandī kaind̄imandī amī koaī Autaahaatīhō ipotīhurā gaahapā wihoaan̄ihapā nunyon̄ih̄ī naitand̄ihapaapī wat̄ip̄itatī kon̄ih̄ī gw̄inyaataate. <sup>27</sup> Iyatī amī Mosesihō wat̄ip̄itatī Autaahaatīhop̄ī ḡiwunyaas̄itīhandā awais̄hō kin̄ī Perohō Mosesihop̄ī apow̄itand̄ihandapī w̄indī yamaayatī Isip̄handī namataise. Namatī ko ap̄ipaahī wat̄ip̄itatī Autaahaatīhoaī is̄ihiyā usā mausohoh̄ihoaī ko aim̄ī taatī usonataahomatiyatī daayataise. Siyatī ko daah̄ī s̄iretī wat̄ip̄itatī bitotī bindataise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataatī amī Mosesihō Autaahaatīhop̄ī wat̄ip̄itatī ḡiwunyaatī kimbap̄ihō pasopaahandī namaasataise. Iyatī ko ḡiwunyaas̄itīhandā sip̄isip̄ihō tiwatī amī komī j̄itīpat̄ī an̄ihaiwaamī

matawipɪhaiwetɪ maasomwaanɪ jaapise undatɪ Isɪraherɪhiyai kaundihɪ jaawaayopo, amɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ enjerɪho yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ otɪpɪpatɪho Isipɪhiyaamɪ manyinya usɪhiya bwandɪpɪhiyai tiwamaitandɪ natausaasisɪho amɪ jɪtɪpatɪ mmonataatɪ Isɪraherɪhiyaamɪ manyinya bwandɪpɪhiyai windɪ tɪmaawatɪ nehɪ nusatɪpaitando.

*Isɪraherɪhiya Taahiyɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ Nga Gɪwunyaawaayopo*

<sup>29</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ Isɪraherɪhiya Autaahaatɪho nyangi nyamɪ tiworisaamɪ ikwɪraatɪhapɪ nga tinjaatɪ nanyamaitaiso tɪwɪ kopɪ gɪwunyaapɪ kandaahɪ Durɪhɪrɪ Amatenɪhɪrɪ yapɪpatɪ awasatɪ ikwahɪpatetamataiwɪ itɪpapɪ nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ tiworisa Isipɪhiya ipotɪ Isɪraherɪhiyai wɪrainji nuwɪ Durɪ Amatenɪhɪramɪ otɪhapɪtihɪ amɪ durɪhɪrɪ ikwananaamatɪyatɪ wihɪwihooanɪ napopiwatɪ ahɪtirɪhɪrɪ japɪhɪ nasatɪ bitatatɪ Isipɪhiya kiyaisɪnɪhɪ netɪ nanatɪ nawatisamataise.

<sup>30</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ Isɪraherɪhiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaapɪ kandɪ gɪwunyaahotɪhanda satɪwɪ Autaahaatɪho kɪmatɪ aunahɪpatɪ awaipatɪ Jerikomandamɪ matambɪ mwipɪ biseminji netɪ ahoyonɪhɪ nawatatesi yapɪpataapɪhɪ tɪmɪhaitaiso tɪwɪ asisɪha nahatewetɪ sepenɪ kaiwɪhaara kapa matambɪpai nepɪ otaatemapɪ nesɪwesɪpɪ ikwauhɪrɪ nawaapɪ nepɪ tɪmapɪ kapa matambɪpaamɪ ipaahaapɪ mangɪrainɪ daiwɪ bitohauhɪ amɪ Jerikohandamɪ matambɪpa

asis̄iha sepen̄het̄i ahoinat̄i nawatatat̄i timahiya  
ik̄is̄imwinje.

31 Iyataat̄i am̄i apopaat̄i waat̄i  
kaatam̄i amb̄ipatī Rehep̄ihaat̄i j̄ihura  
daih̄iraap̄ihaatimatat̄i dainjahaat̄i kaat̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihopī giwunyaas̄it̄ihanda am̄i kaat̄i  
is̄ihiya maip̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihopī pohipaiwī  
am̄i koai at̄ihomaawisohiȳihiyaisat̄i maas̄i  
wind̄i namwaapwise. Am̄i sand̄i kaat̄i  
wind̄i namwaapwind̄imand̄i am̄i is̄ihiya  
aunah̄ipa Jerikohand̄i napitetahate t̄iw̄i  
jawī mmon̄iw̄i us̄itaitaat̄iw̄i Josuwaaho  
natausaasisaw̄ihiyai kaatam̄i an̄an̄j̄ napaisaat̄i  
numwaat̄i iw̄itatas̄it̄ihandaahe.

32 Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihopī  
giwunyaap̄i neh̄i kopaahiyohiȳihiya yahand̄i  
ap̄ipaah̄i taah̄it̄ihande. Is̄i am̄i n̄in̄i natind̄i  
nahatiyaap̄i kasat̄im̄i naisan̄ih̄i am̄i not̄i  
ap̄ipaah̄i utaar̄itamaitaise. Is̄i am̄i n̄in̄i usa  
neh̄i usiȳihiyaap̄i nyam̄i asoya asisa ahiye nd̄i  
tar̄iwaand̄i siyaare nd̄i kasat̄itaano. Kiyaam̄i  
amb̄ipatī k̄imiyaare: Gidiyon̄iho Baraak̄iho  
Sam̄ison̄iho Jep̄itaaho siyaare. Aih̄i am̄i  
Daawit̄iho Samwer̄ihoe. Aih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa  
j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha kaundih̄i atiw̄i  
nep̄i Autaahaat̄ihopī awusaap̄i am̄i is̄ihiyai  
ausaap̄i kop̄i kawund̄iw̄i kaundohiȳihiya  
p̄iropet̄ihiyaare. 33 Iyataat̄i is̄imiya k̄imiya  
nahatiya amb̄ih̄itohiȳimiyaun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya  
usa amb̄ih̄imaatohiȳihiyaun̄i nasisoar̄i Autaa-  
haat̄ihopī giwunyaap̄i neh̄i kopaahaiw̄ihiyaare.  
Saiw̄i kiya wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i giwunyaap̄ihiyaas̄i wiwa  
sawanaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄ititot̄ihanda wind̄i

kamaitaahetahaiwa am̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i  
 kiyai and̄it̄iwis̄th̄i kiya kaiwa nga nan̄thaiw̄i  
 kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiyaam̄i usa is̄hiya  
 ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄hiya kin̄hiya yap̄thaiwa wiwa  
 jatohiȳthiyaisawun̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i tunn̄iw̄i  
 yahw̄in̄iw̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳthiyaisaw̄i  
 tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄in̄iw̄i am̄i kiyaahemat̄iw̄i  
 tip̄i yahw̄iw̄i ip̄hatiwīi owemawaayopo.  
 Aiw̄i is̄hiya am̄i yap̄ipatīi wiwaraahiya  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai maat̄imaat̄iwisohiȳthiyai  
 kiyaam̄i maat̄imaat̄irap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahat̄i kaiw̄i  
 am̄i wihoan̄jhand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyaw̄i am̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho kiyai wapa numw̄itand̄i j̄h̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha katimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i kiya newaayopo.  
 Aiw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i usa suh̄ir̄i awair̄ih̄ir̄i  
 ainj̄h̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i timwip̄h̄iram̄i maahomwaan̄j  
 nep̄i n̄iwisapuhauh̄i am̄i k̄ir̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i ikotī  
 namainje.† <sup>34</sup> Am̄i kiyaam̄i usa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 ḡiwunyaahot̄ihanda sis̄iha awaiwaiwa  
 t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i nait̄ipurisatīi t̄ihih̄ihaiwai nep̄i  
 nisapuhauh̄i am̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i t̄ihamaamase.  
 Aiw̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i usa namatanaat̄i  
 bainat̄ih̄ira is̄hiya w̄ind̄i t̄imaawopo  
 am̄i kiya naw̄isawit̄iw̄i yan̄ih̄im̄ihauho.  
 Am̄i kiyaam̄i usa aim̄i napaindit̄ima  
 kaasar̄ihat̄imaimat̄iwaw̄hiya kiya am̄i j̄haat̄i  
 noaipap̄i wat̄ip̄hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw̄i  
 am̄i kiyaam̄i usa tunawaahura kiya noaipap̄i  
 ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄hiya timwip̄hiyaimatawaayopo.  
 Aiw̄i tiworisaisaw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahw̄inohiȳthiya  
 taahiȳthiya yap̄ipatīi w̄itaahap̄hiya kiyai

---

† 11:33: Sir̄i suh̄ir̄i ainj̄h̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i Raiyon̄handap̄ito.

tiw+taatiwi nasohiy+hiyai tahamanauhi  
yan+hi+mawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Asihiya usa kiyaamihiya  
aim+ napom+ihauh+hiyai Autaahaat+ho  
ahowimas+hi kiya jap+hi nepap+ asiyaimateauhi  
am+ kiyai asihiya jap+hi numwaawaayopo.  
Am+ usais+ kiyaam+ tiworisa napupw+ kiyaam+  
ambipati tip+ nop+isasiwi+ ap+ipaahi waati  
yaaw+haiwa nunyauhi kiya napw+ti+hati kati  
namwaapopo. Aiw+ kiya Autaahaat+hopi  
g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi w+indi namaamahopo.  
Am+ kiya napopi mihaati yam+hapataati+hi  
naiwi Autaahaat+hoaisawi nga baiwi kiyaan+hi  
bim+taatiwi+ maaritiwi+ gw+inyaawaawo. <sup>36</sup> Am+  
usai kiyaam+ tiworisa sis+pundiwi+ mi+maip+wiwi+  
maahoaipur+pwi+ maw+haiwa nunyaw+ nep+  
yupawaayopo. Am+ usais+ ak+ti+n+hi nep+ daahi  
ap+ipaahi mi+maip+wiwi+ w+ri+hi+ri wat+pi+hi+ri  
sen+ihanda nep+ w+isasiwi+ w+rap+ nimaap+ am+  
nep+ isihiya naputohi+pi+hi+hi napuwawaayopo.  
<sup>37</sup> Am+ usais+ naw+haara tip+ tip+ niyauhi napopi  
am+ usai ot+hap+hap+ sohanda namandipap+  
tip+ am+ usai namatanaati bainat+hi+ra  
timawaayopo. Am+ usa neh+haati yap+pata nuw+  
nap+waiwi+ sip+si+pi+handi am+ memeti+hi+ram+  
at+it+ati nupw+ ahoaapi gw+n+wi+ niyopi  
namaasatawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ usa gaahapa  
apot+hi+ri yut+hi+ri niyopi namaasat+taatiw+hapa  
owetati am+ nandaatiw+hapa nauset+tahiya  
daiwi+ bindawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyai kiyaam+  
tiworisa mand+ti+pi+wiwi+ mi+maip+wiwi+ am+  
kiyaan+hi+ tip+ mupw+ yaaw+haiwa nunyam+  
niyauhi kiya naan+hi+haiwa k+hi+haiwa k+hi+haiwa waati  
newaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Isihiya yap+patamb+hiya ap+ipaahi

daahi maip̄tiw̄imawaawi ami kiya w̄indi nga is̄ihiya Autaahaatihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyai neh̄i winjasaihī kiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i bim̄itaatiw̄ihand̄i owendaise. Sand̄i setih̄i usa neh̄ihaati ipat̄i ir̄iw̄r̄ho am̄i an̄aan̄i owehap̄ih̄i nuw̄i nap̄iwaiw̄i kihap̄ih̄i kihap̄ih̄imap̄i am̄i sis̄iho s̄ihoar̄ih̄iret̄i daiw̄i bindawaayopo. Kiya an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i an̄aan̄i owehiya kihap̄ih̄i kihap̄ih̄imap̄i daiw̄i nawipati yamwaas̄ihaara am̄i akosiha waapaipata nanop̄i bindawaayopo.

<sup>39</sup> Iyataati is̄imiya nahatiya n̄n̄i p̄w̄iha kat̄im̄i nasohiȳmiya Autaahaatihop̄i wat̄ip̄itiw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaare. Iyauhi am̄i Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati, “Sah̄i nisap̄i ḡinunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nis̄i nd̄iheti ap̄ipaahi gaatat̄i t̄it̄ih̄indaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i Autaahaatiho kiyai wapa nunyat̄i kawitand̄i j̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha t̄imanati katimb̄ipa w̄indi namumwise. <sup>40</sup> Am̄i sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e, ko aim̄i j̄ih̄i mmonati net̄i ap̄ipaahi gaahapa nyap̄i nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyaun̄i am̄i nyahun̄i maas̄it̄isaihīhuraah̄ih̄i ko kapa gaahapa kanyison̄ih̄i, kiyaun̄i am̄i nyahun̄i noaipawaati ap̄ipaahi t̄it̄ih̄i gaatat̄i am̄i ko nyangi net̄i gaanyamat̄i gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

## 12

*Nyah̄i Nyam̄i Nd̄iha Jisaasihom̄iheti Ahiyaati  
Kop̄i Ḡiwunyait̄ihaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Is̄i am̄i n̄n̄i k̄imaiwa nahatewa is̄imiya k̄imiya taahiȳmiyaap̄i katohiȳmiya nyangi nep̄i tiwipati awaipati mwip̄ihatamataiw̄i nanyapop̄ih̄iw̄i nyangi

nep̄i nanyesi+wesi+wimawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi  
 kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa ami Autaahaatiho  
 wapa ip̄ipaatihamatiyaati naupwanaati tusati-  
 pat̄itihaawi nanyam̄hainjip̄ipaatihap̄i net̄i  
 nanyisapuwati naan̄anyisati net̄i nyapatimb̄ipa  
 namait̄ihaawo. Ami maip̄ihandi nyam̄het̄i  
 nanyam̄hatati wirati nyaiwatati daahi  
 nyapat̄isati nyaiwatimb̄ipai namait̄ihaawo.  
 Iyaati nyahi and̄it̄itaati wat̄ip̄itaati bitotihaawi  
 metaahi nih̄itaati naupwanaati tusatipananaati  
 Autaahaatiho nyahi wapa kait̄ihaawi  
 nanyam̄imb̄ipa kait̄ihaawo. <sup>2</sup> Siyaati taawa  
 naupwan̄ihaawi nyahi bapiyaati nyam̄  
 nd̄iha Jisaasihom̄het̄i mw̄it̄ipisaati ahiyaati  
 nasisoari neh̄i kopaahihi ḡiwunyait̄ihaawo.  
 Ami Autaahaatiho neh̄i Jisaasiho naasoh̄i  
 sawahoaisaahihi nam̄hanati ah̄iwih̄ihosi  
 Autaahaatihop̄i ḡiwunyait̄ihaah̄ireti ko  
 namasati nyam̄i j̄ihoematati ḡiwunyaasir̄ih̄ireti  
 kim̄irete tati net̄i nyangi nanyis̄it̄ando.  
 Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawaho nyahi kop̄i  
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandi net̄i and̄it̄inyaiwati  
 wat̄ip̄inyamati ami gaanyamas̄hoe. Iyataati  
 Jisaasiho ipoti yam̄ihapataatihi ko ap̄ipaahi  
 maarit̄it̄and̄ihandi Autaahaatiho koai  
 numw̄it̄andi net̄i ah̄iwind̄ihandi jat̄i  
 mmonataati namati koai isihiya ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i  
 ataw̄ihateti ner̄ih̄ira tip̄imandaapi sohoai  
 tiwawaawi maw̄ihandi numw̄itaatiw̄ihandap̄i  
 ko w̄indi yamaayat̄i net̄i aw̄it̄imataise. Iyataati  
 ami ko saind̄ihandaahi wani yam̄ihapataatihi  
 amb̄ipati awaipati net̄i Autaahaatihoaisati  
 maasi ikw̄iri gaatihih̄iraihoan̄i kahapaamap̄ipa

nahataapaisunì amì is̄hiya nahatiyaisunì  
gaamatì jatataise.

*Autaahaat̄ho Nyangi T̄t̄henyamaitand̄  
Nyam̄ Amb̄ipati Maar̄ho Yaas̄hapa  
Nanyinyataise*

<sup>3</sup> Sahì Jisaasihopì gw̄inyaap̄ise. Amì  
is̄hiya apowihì Jisaasihoai ap̄ipaahì  
yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyawì amì ap̄ipaahì maip̄ihaiwa  
kawisauh̄handì kandì ko kaiwaap̄ì w̄indì  
yayatì namaamatì nehì kon̄hì bitondaise. Is̄  
amì sahì pohip̄imaiwì sahì naupwanot̄handì  
w̄indì namaam̄haap̄ise.

<sup>4</sup> Amì sahì  
maip̄handì tip̄nd̄taatiw̄ì yahoyapaatot̄handa  
samì usaatangi tisap̄ì samì j̄t̄ipati w̄indì  
nep̄ì namaasuhaahopo.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati amì  
wapa sahì nan̄ipimat̄w̄ì kapaap̄ì wonj̄  
ḡimunyaahoh̄ip̄ipaap̄ì gw̄inyaitaat̄w̄ì jap̄hì  
kasat̄tandiyo. Satatì sahì nis̄ manyinyaate  
satatì and̄t̄isaiwatì Autaahaat̄ho katis̄ha sahì  
w̄indì gw̄imunyaahopo. T̄t̄iho? P̄iw̄iha saap̄to:

“Nis̄ met̄ihonjanye, gi Awais̄ho  
t̄t̄ihem̄maitand̄ì wapa kinyì maar̄ho  
amb̄ipati yaas̄hapa nahinyonaahì  
kinyì kapaap̄ì neh̄hande t̄ip̄ì w̄indì  
ḡimunyaape.

Aimbì ko t̄t̄ihem̄mahon̄hì kandap̄ì yaimbì  
namaamape amì kinyì and̄t̄it̄ip̄ì  
t̄t̄ih̄ gaah̄retì kaimbì daimbì  
bitoaitaap̄handap̄iso.

<sup>6</sup> Awais̄ho is̄hiya ko maar̄ho numwi-  
saw̄hiyai napepaap̄ì t̄mahiyauh̄hura  
t̄t̄ihem̄wahore.



Iyati ami is̄hiya nahatiya komi  
met̄ihonjamatiyati numwaasaw̄hiyai  
wapa yaaw̄hapa nunyahore,” *Ga*  
*Bimis̄ho 3:11-12; Job̄iho 5:17*

tati katis̄haap̄to.

<sup>7</sup> Ami sikaiwetapi Autaahaatiho sangi  
t̄it̄hesamaitandi ami yaas̄haiwa sahi  
windi maar̄imit̄w̄haiwa usinjaati sangi  
ko nasanyataisi nepise ami mamb̄hiya  
sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisoh̄r̄h̄ret̄  
kasisataiso. Autaahaatiho sahi ak̄it̄in̄hi  
komi manyinyaat̄it̄i saiwa sangi kasisataise.  
Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaahi kiyaami  
sapiya t̄it̄hepumwawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Ami  
Autaahaatihoi komi manyinya nahatiyai  
t̄it̄hemwahore. Isi ami ko sangi windi  
t̄it̄hemaasamahonaahi, ami sahi Ak̄it̄in̄hi  
Autaahaatihom̄ manyinyaat̄i maah̄e. Owetise.  
<sup>9</sup> Ami sahi kimandap̄ gw̄nyaap̄ise. Nyami apiya  
yap̄patamb̄hiya nyahi sanḡhiyaan̄ton̄hura  
wapa kanyiw̄ t̄it̄hep̄nyam̄hauhi ami nyahi  
kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaahi  
iwiwat̄haayo. Isi ami nyami it̄ip̄ihom̄  
Sap̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ho nyangi kiyati  
ah̄inyisati ami maar̄it̄haaw̄ho it̄ip̄ho  
dit̄ih̄r̄i nanyamis̄ho nyangi wiwa yaas̄haiwa  
nanyinyati t̄it̄henyamahonaahi ami gaaso taati  
nyahi nait̄haawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati  
autaahi newa is̄wat̄it̄haawo ami nyahi  
koaisaati maasi jinjap̄hi bim̄it̄haahandap̄  
saiwa ko kanyisataiso. <sup>10</sup> Nyami apiya  
yap̄patamb̄hiya nehi mas̄honjap̄i kiya  
nyap̄i sat̄iw̄i s̄ireti sandi nyami manyinyaap̄i

gaaso t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i  
 t̄it̄ih̄ep̄inyamawaayopo. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i  
 nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i yaas̄ihand̄i nanyinyat̄i  
 t̄it̄ih̄enyamataise, am̄i nyah̄i ko sawahomatiyaat̄i  
 noaipawaat̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iyai kometir̄ih̄iretap̄i newa  
 nunj̄it̄ihaawo. <sup>11</sup> Am̄i ko nyangi yaas̄ihand̄i  
 nanyinyat̄i taat̄et̄i t̄it̄ih̄enyamasururaah̄i am̄i  
 nyah̄i kandap̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄imito, am̄i neh̄i  
 nyangi yaasih̄i nehot̄ihaayo. Am̄i ipot̄i nyah̄i  
 kandetap̄i mmonaati newaatosaahura nyam̄i  
 maar̄iho napaisaat̄indaise, am̄i nyah̄i namasaat̄i  
 t̄it̄ih̄iret̄i daaya bind̄ihaawo.

*Nyah̄i And̄ititaat̄i Wat̄ip̄itaat̄i Bitoait̄ihaawo*

<sup>12</sup> Is̄i am̄i saiwa kaiwaap̄i sah̄i sam̄i ikw̄ir̄i  
 tisamahiyat̄i w̄irandir̄ih̄ir̄i nep̄i t̄it̄ih̄ip̄ise.  
 Aiw̄i am̄i sam̄i atot̄ipati auh̄ir̄i tisamahiyat̄i  
 itisaitir̄ih̄ir̄i nep̄i t̄it̄ih̄ip̄ise. <sup>13</sup> Aiw̄i daih̄ira  
 t̄it̄ih̄emap̄ise am̄i sah̄i daih̄ira t̄it̄ih̄i it̄ipap̄i daim̄i  
 nutaat̄iwo. Sah̄i saisaih̄i is̄ih̄iya usa kiyaam̄i  
 atot̄ipati ikwauh̄ir̄i tur̄im̄ihaisaw̄ih̄iya am̄i  
 t̄it̄ih̄it̄iw̄i gaawimat̄itando. Sah̄i saiwi is̄ih̄iya  
 kiyaam̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i  
 noaipati sanḡi wat̄ip̄tisaw̄ih̄iyai nunjaw̄i nep̄i  
 and̄it̄iwip̄ise.

<sup>14</sup> Sah̄i nahatiyaati is̄ih̄iya usaisaw̄i  
 sam̄i maar̄iho am̄i omaanj̄it̄it̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i  
 napaisaat̄iton̄ih̄i bimaawise. Aiw̄i s̄ikaiw̄i  
 bim̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iret̄i baiw̄i d̄ip̄iwaat̄iw̄i  
 mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i am̄i sah̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 sawahom̄ih̄iyaat̄iw̄i am̄i neh̄i kopaahait̄iw̄i  
 net̄i yand̄ih̄is̄ih̄iyaatis̄i kom̄ihat̄i nep̄i k̄iret̄i  
 daiw̄i bitop̄i maip̄ihand̄i sam̄ih̄et̄i ap̄ipaah̄i

owehiyaatī t̄itihiyaatī bimaawise. Am̄i  
 isihiya w̄indī Autaahaat̄ihometir̄ih̄iretī daiwī  
 b̄imitohohiȳihiya Awais̄ihoaī kiya w̄indī  
 mausondaapo. <sup>15</sup> Am̄i sahī baiwī jat̄in̄iw̄ihiyaatī  
 bitosawise am̄i wiwa Autaahaat̄iho sahī  
 wapa gaahapa kamaiwī neh̄ihand̄i gaahand̄i  
 kasisatī kom̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄isisatī jap̄hī  
 nasamaas̄it̄ihand̄i namapī am̄i jap̄hī  
 nasamaas̄ihoaī wiwa sahī namaitaawo. Aiw̄i  
 am̄i sahī wiwa ipatī yand̄ip̄iho maip̄iho  
 ikonatī nur̄it̄imanaho nikos̄ipatamataiw̄i  
 sahī usaatī maip̄ihaiwa kiyawaaw̄i kaiwaara  
 K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihiyaī nep̄i tur̄imaaman̄iw̄i  
 am̄i kiyaam̄i daiwī bimot̄ihand̄i nep̄i  
 nusop̄isas̄itaawo. Utaaho am̄i itapaatī saiw̄ihiya  
 isihiya nga bimohiȳihiyaī nep̄i numaaman̄iw̄i  
 nusop̄isas̄itaapo. <sup>16</sup> Am̄i sahī baiwī jat̄iw̄ihiyaato  
 am̄i wiwa sam̄i usaatī (namaatiw̄ihiyaatī  
 am̄i namaamat̄iw̄ihiya) us̄ihiya am̄i as̄ihiya  
 sam̄i s̄iwoya am̄i s̄iwaasisaametahiyaisaw̄i  
 amb̄ipatī t̄imaamaip̄i ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo.  
 Aiw̄i am̄i sahī Isohomataiw̄i kiyawaaw̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahand̄i sahī w̄indī  
 namaitaawo, am̄i neh̄i nandapaap̄i jaumwas̄ih̄i  
 kom̄i gw̄is̄ihaapaah̄i gw̄inyaatī ko Isohoaī  
 sap̄iho mwaaho bwand̄ip̄ihoaī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 gaahand̄i nahand̄i numw̄itand̄ihand̄i Jekop̄ihoaī  
 nandapaap̄i neh̄i naasaara am̄i nandapa  
 neh̄i naasuraap̄ihapaap̄i nunyataatī kand̄i  
 kand̄in̄ih̄i namas̄ipatamataiwo. Am̄i sahī  
 siyawaawaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahand̄i w̄indī  
 namaitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Sahī mmon̄iw̄ihiyaate. Siyatī  
 aim̄i nunyatosatī ipot̄i not̄i sap̄ihoaī gaahand̄i

nanyinye undih̄handī kandī sap̄ho koai owe undiho. Ko sap̄hom̄i gaahandī naitandī ap̄ipaahī maaritatī anditatī napamataahandī kandī amī ko j̄hī kaind̄handī windī nga nemaamase amī ko gotī maipiyataahandī kando.

*Nyahī Jerusarem̄handī Yam̄hapataatīhī Ahetind̄handī Aimī Noaip̄haayo*

<sup>18</sup> Sahī sis̄ho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmon̄wī amī isiwīto, koaas̄nī sis̄ha t̄hat̄ amī ap̄ipaahī maipiyatī as̄hatatī, wipatī wip̄watī it̄namb̄tinatī asoaatatī amī kinapaahoin̄hoas̄nī nap̄wī noaipawaamaayopo.

<sup>19</sup> Saiwī sahī ot̄p̄ho kapapar̄h̄rī gaatin̄j̄hī Is̄raher̄hiya atiwī amī p̄wīha neh̄ kai wa kiyai p̄waundihī atisawaawī amī ka nyahī windī on̄hī ot̄hī ka at̄homitaano toh̄p̄p̄hī sahī nap̄wī noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise.

<sup>20</sup> Amī kiya p̄wīha neh̄ kai wa wat̄p̄tatī kaundisīha windī nga minjapep̄h̄rītaahetīha kaundiho. Iyatī amī p̄wīha ka ap̄ipaahī wat̄p̄ha satatī:

“Utaatīhandisangī amī suh̄maasap̄ho wapaisangī k̄mb̄hī sis̄hom̄hin̄ det̄ napimb̄pa k̄p̄is̄nīhī naw̄haara yahwī timap̄ise,” *Jap̄hī Numwaas̄ho 19:16-25*

undatī ap̄ipaahī mitaahī kaundiho. <sup>21</sup> Amī Is̄raher̄hiya saiwī ap̄ipaahī maipaiwī itip̄ yayauhī amī Mosesihoaisangī sandaase:

“N̄nī ap̄ipaahī aungwohandī yap̄p̄aisatī ititī maipaind̄ yayataayo,” ndaase.

<sup>22</sup> Amī sahīhī siyahap̄hī naiwī noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahī naiwī

noaipahoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i neh̄i kap̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i wipetahap̄ih̄e. Sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sis̄ih̄o Saiyon̄ihoas̄in̄i (Jaiyan̄ihoas̄in̄i), sah̄i wind̄i namusan̄iw̄i am̄i miw̄itooas̄in̄i aim̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o jinjap̄ih̄i bimis̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipatī awaipatī taun̄ihanda sah̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Satī aunah̄ipī awaipitī taun̄ihandī Jerusarem̄ihandī, enjer̄ih̄iya ap̄ipaah̄i asakiyatī maaritatī ahoyanatī tisisoanatī taah̄it̄ihandamī aunah̄ipatī yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahetipata sah̄i aim̄i naiw̄i noaipapī nandaawaayopo.\*

<sup>23</sup> Iyataatī am̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manyinya j̄ih̄i bwand̄ip̄ih̄iyaamataiw̄i noaipap̄i ahoyan̄ihoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī Autaahaat̄ihoaisaw̄i maasī bim̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaam̄i amb̄ipatisaw̄i nam̄ihap̄i j̄ipatīp̄iwisoh̄iȳih̄iya ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ihaatī sah̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o is̄ih̄iya nahatiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kiyoh̄iwaiwa taatī tip̄itapaatī usos̄ihoap̄ih̄i kom̄ihinī sah̄i aim̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya j̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i bimamb̄iw̄i napwauhī am̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄o kiyaam̄i maar̄ihoai net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyematī numwaas̄ih̄i aim̄i naiw̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimoh̄iȳih̄iyaap̄ih̄i sah̄i naiw̄i noaipawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataatī am̄i sah̄i aim̄i naiw̄i Jisaasihoap̄ih̄i noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho

\* **12:22:** Sand̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihanda sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i nasoaipatī am̄i kasimatataise. Isī am̄i sand̄ih̄i ipot̄ihura nga auta noaipahon̄ih̄i mmondo.

so ot̄ihap̄ihap̄ihoematat̄i bitondaat̄i Autaa-  
 haat̄ihoun̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaun̄i nais̄ihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha ko net̄i  
 w̄isasis̄ihore. Iyataat̄i kim̄iko Jisaasimo kom̄i  
 j̄it̄ipati nyap̄i nuhaas̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 nd̄iheti am̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaaŋ̄imas̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i  
 nesiyat̄i ahaih̄i ahondaise. Aih̄i ko nyangi  
 net̄i kom̄i nd̄iheti ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiyaan̄in̄i  
 saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i  
 ap̄ipaah̄i kandi w̄inde. Kimand̄i Aber̄ihom̄i  
 j̄it̄ipatisat̄i w̄ind̄i namoaipase Ken̄iho kom̄i  
 sainḡiho Aber̄ihoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

*Nyah̄i Biyaat̄i Jat̄inaat̄i Bitoait̄ihaawo  
 Am̄i Wiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i P̄iw̄iha  
 Newaumwaan̄ipano*

<sup>25</sup> Is̄i am̄i sah̄i baiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i jat̄iw̄i  
 bitosawise, am̄i wan̄imura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha Jisaasihoetap̄i w̄isasat̄i nasamih̄i  
 kaat̄ih̄i bimohur̄imura kom̄i p̄iw̄iha taat̄i sangi  
 kasatis̄iha sah̄i sam̄i atih̄ir̄i mw̄it̄ipisaw̄i baiw̄i  
 atitaat̄iwo. Sand̄i n̄in̄i sangi sasat̄it̄i kom̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha mw̄it̄ipisaw̄i atiw̄i kom̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i  
 p̄inuw̄ise satot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaasato. J̄ihura  
 maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i Sis̄iho Sainaihom̄ih̄in̄i  
 Is̄iraher̄ihiya j̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha  
 kaundat̄i am̄i nunyataise. Siyat̄i kiyai kom̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha kaundat̄i numwih̄ihand̄i kandi kiya  
 kiyaam̄i atih̄ir̄i mw̄it̄ipisaw̄i ahiyaw̄i w̄ind̄i  
 at̄ihomaawiw̄i nepumwawaayopo. Saiw̄i  
 is̄ihiya j̄ihiya kom̄i p̄iw̄iha nepumahohiȳihiyai  
 Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i w̄ind̄i maawinjase.  
 Owetise. Kiyai yaaw̄ihand̄i numwise. Is̄i

ami sahi komi piwaha waniha Jisaasihoetapi nasamisihaatihi bimohiyihiyaatangi wani yamihapataatihapi taati kasatisha baiwi atihomaawiwu nepumwawaawaahi ami sangisangi Autaahaatiho nehi windi nesosati maasinjaitaise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati sura Isiraherhiya Sisihho Sainaihoaini bitohauhi Autaahaatiho kiyai winihapipa nunyati piwaundisura komi piwaha yapipatisuni iwiwirihho kahapaamapipa kapihi sisihoaasini ahetimbipai neti pimbapoyati ahoaihi am+ kapa noti nasayati ahoainje nehi komi piwahaaraaho. Jihura saimatatatihandi ami wani kimura nyahi Autaahaatiho piwaha waniha watipitati wisasati nanyamisihaami otitih bimohurimura komi piwaha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho jhi timanati piwaha wa satati katise.

“Ipotihura jhaati nin+ yapipatisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti ipipatipati ipipatipinjipatamataindi apipaahi aungwohandi pimbapwaindi ahoaito,”

*Akaiho 2:6*

tati piwaha wapihi utipihoaatihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho katise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho piwaha satati, jhaati nin+ yapipatuni yamihapatuni apipaahi waati aungwohandi neti ahoaindi ipipatipaito tindimandi nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaatiho ipotihura kahapaamapipa nahataapa sawaho kiyati ahaimbipa neti apipaahi waati aungwohandi ahoyati pimbapoyati ipipatipaitaise. Ko siyati neti

ahoyati ip̄ipatīpiyon̄i amī kahapaamap̄ipa wapa kapaan̄ih̄i ahoainatī daah̄i nop̄isas̄in̄ihon̄ih̄i amī wapa daah̄i ahominatī kapaan̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄it̄atī ahot̄it̄and̄ihapaah̄ih̄i kiyatī ahot̄it̄ando.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataatī amī saiwa nahatewa n̄in̄i sangi kasatoh̄imaiwa ak̄ite. Saiwa siyatī ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i mmon̄ihaayo: Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iya koaisaw̄i maasī yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa jat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i aim̄i net̄i kiyaisatī maasī ah̄inyisataise. Ah̄inyisataisī sand̄i ko nyangi siyatī ah̄inyimb̄ip̄ihap̄i nyangi utaaho wo nga net̄i wind̄i nanyisapuwat̄i ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaiPAT̄i kanyimat̄it̄and̄ihandapo. Is̄i nyah̄i maaritaat̄i amī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī tit̄ih̄iretī kawis̄ihaayo. Iyaatī nyah̄i biyaatī usonaat̄i amī wapa kom̄i nyap̄i maar̄imit̄it̄and̄ihapa ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i kamait̄ihaawo. <sup>29</sup> Amī nyah̄i ko nyap̄i wapa maar̄imit̄ihapa kamait̄ihaawo toh̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Amī Autaahaat̄iho sis̄iha wat̄ip̄iha ka t̄ih̄im̄i nair̄ih̄iretīhapa net̄i t̄ihat̄i owemas̄ip̄atamat̄iyahot̄ih̄ito.

## 13

*K̄iraisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatī Ususaat̄i Wih̄iwihooan̄j̄i Maar̄iho Nam̄in̄iw̄ise*

<sup>1</sup> Sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatī sam̄i nais̄ih̄iyaisaw̄i ususaat̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄i maar̄iho nam̄in̄iw̄ise. <sup>2</sup> Saiwī amī is̄ih̄iya usa sah̄i wind̄i mausow̄ih̄iya wap̄ihap̄ih̄iya sam̄ihat̄ih̄i daiwī jason̄iw̄i nasahosisaih̄ih̄iyai maar̄iho



gaahoaisaw̄i kiyai gerundiw̄i numwaap̄i t̄ih̄i gwaasiw̄iw̄i yainjaraawiw̄ise. N̄in̄i sangi sand̄i apaap̄i maasato, am̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura nyam̄i is̄ih̄iya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ih̄iyai ket̄i p̄iwaundiw̄i numwaawaayopo. Am̄i kiya kiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iyaare t̄iw̄i mon̄iw̄i ḡi maawunyainj̄ihand̄i kiyai numwaap̄i t̄ih̄i gwaasiwisopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataat̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatam̄i nais̄ih̄iya usai is̄ih̄iya nesisuw̄i napw̄itoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i napusaih̄i napw̄it̄iw̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaap̄i sah̄i sawanaatangisangi kiyaisaw̄i maasi napw̄itawaahiyaatamataiw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡi maawunyaahohiȳih̄iya sam̄i nais̄ih̄iya usai naana yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaw̄i nep̄i m̄i maip̄iwisaih̄i nop̄i sas̄in̄iw̄i bimohiȳih̄iyaap̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ise am̄i sah̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bindawaayow̄i sikaiwa sangisangi na-soaipaitaiso.

<sup>4</sup> Sah̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i sand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahandis̄i am̄i sah̄i aim̄i namaat̄inohiȳih̄iyaat̄i sam̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i baiw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaah̄iret̄i jat̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i sam̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihand̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i is̄ih̄iya k̄ih̄iya k̄ih̄iyaisaw̄i sam̄i amb̄ipati namaat̄inot̄ihandam̄i ipaahaap̄i t̄i maamaaip̄ise. Am̄i is̄ih̄iya sand̄i saiw̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati is̄ih̄iya usa kom̄i apwaataat̄imet̄ihaatisat̄i am̄i kaatam̄i war̄ihometahoaisat̄i kiyat̄i amb̄ipati t̄i maamaitohiȳih̄iyai am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i kiyai neh̄i w̄ind̄i maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tip̄itapaat̄i usondaise. <sup>5</sup> Sah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i naw̄ihopaahisisat̄i koai maar̄iho nunyaw̄i maamap̄ise. Am̄i

sah̄i aim̄i wapaisahiyaat̄itawaawaahi am̄i kapaapi sah̄i sat̄iw̄i k̄imba nyap̄i gaahamwaan̄i nehaayoni gaare tiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i maarit̄iw̄ise. Awais̄iho satati, nin̄i sangi ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄inihi w̄ind̄i namaasamaito, tati katise. <sup>6</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha sa newaati keti nausana bitot̄ihaawi sat̄it̄ihaawo:

“Awais̄iho n̄ingi ninjatati n̄itatamanataise.

Is̄i nin̄i is̄ihiya usa n̄ingi wapa kani-taat̄iw̄ihapaapi napindapi yaitande?”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 118:6*

taat̄i n̄inaason̄n̄i n̄inaasaan̄ni kat̄it̄ihaawo.

*Nyah̄i K̄iraisihoai Nuwipinj̄t̄ihaahandap̄i Nyangi W̄ind̄i Mamaanyane*

<sup>7</sup> Sah̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya K̄iraisihom̄i is̄ihiyaatami j̄hiyaimatiw̄i bindawa j̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausap̄i kat̄iw̄isasohiȳihiyaap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Kiya daiw̄i bitop̄i bimamb̄iw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandisaw̄i napoh̄it̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i sah̄i kiyaamataiw̄i kiya kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iri k̄ireti japepih̄ir̄iw̄ise. <sup>8</sup> Sah̄i kiya K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄ipatamataiw̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i ko nyangi nga nyatataman̄itaise tiw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ise. Am̄i Jisasi K̄iraisihoh̄i aim̄i j̄ihuni wan̄imurauni ipoti ipot̄ihurauni w̄ind̄i owemetati k̄im̄ikiyati kon̄hi bim̄itaise.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati am̄i p̄iw̄iha kaha kaha Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaamat̄imetaha neh̄i kai wa wipetaha is̄ihiya sangi kasatiw̄i kat̄iw̄isasot̄iha sah̄i atiwi namep̄ise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i maar̄iho gaaho sam̄iheti nasati ahotis̄ihora sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i nep̄i and̄it̄it̄itaatiw̄i gaare

ami sahi nandapaam̄h̄iretapi win̄ihap̄ipa  
jap̄epih̄iroth̄andih̄i owe. Nandapaapi  
p̄iw̄iha win̄ihap̄ipa siyahapa is̄hiya kapa  
jap̄epih̄irohiȳih̄iyai wind̄i maaw̄tataman̄itaise.

<sup>10</sup> Ami nyah̄ih̄i ar̄itaah̄andisahiyaane, kap̄ih̄i  
p̄risihiya Judaahiyaami (Autaahaat̄ihom̄i)  
aṇṇṇ̄i awaind̄ih̄andaat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ipati  
kiyohiȳih̄iyaisangi gaarehand̄i ar̄itaah̄andaasin̄i  
ahiyoh̄ip̄ipa wind̄i n̄naw̄ip̄ih̄i namep̄ih̄ap̄ho.

<sup>11</sup> P̄risiho j̄ih̄i awais̄ho mit̄ho (j̄ihura  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ihaat̄ih̄i bimohura)  
kauhoaisangi ami sip̄sip̄hoaisangi tip̄i,  
is̄hiyaami maip̄ihandap̄i kapaami j̄it̄ipati  
gaarehand̄i nesi niyat̄i aṇṇṇ̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
kom̄i nd̄imaahom̄waan̄i ahiyat̄i bimir̄ih̄rot̄i  
m̄hat̄ih̄i ahiyataise. Ami kat̄i j̄it̄ipati Auta-  
haat̄iho mmonataat̄i is̄hiyaami maip̄ihaiwa  
nemwaitando. Ami akohoh̄i aunah̄ipati  
sitihand̄i Jerusarem̄handami ipaahaapi  
neh̄ihaat̄i matamb̄ipa am̄i naapor̄ih̄risun̄i  
am̄i onepatisun̄i nusatipap̄i naw̄isaw̄i  
kaan̄ih̄i sis̄ha t̄ihoap̄i t̄ihoam̄ihauhi kon̄ih̄i  
t̄ihat̄i sos̄is̄haatat̄i owendaise.

<sup>12</sup> Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasihoaisangi k̄m̄k̄ret̄i aunah̄ipa awaipati  
sitihand̄i Jerusarem̄handami ipaahaapi  
neh̄ihaat̄i nawisat̄i koai is̄hiya yaaw̄hand̄i  
nunyaw̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄hatet̄i ner̄ih̄ira  
tip̄imandaapi tiwauhi napotaise. Ami  
kom̄i j̄it̄ipati is̄hiyai net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
nd̄iheti ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihiyemat̄i am̄i  
t̄it̄ih̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyemaitando.

<sup>13</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i aunah̄ipatam̄i ipaahaapi  
neh̄ihaat̄i Jisaasihoenda nut̄ihaawo am̄i koai

m̄maip̄wisauh̄hand̄i kand̄i ko and̄itit̄at̄i bitos̄ip̄atamatiyaato, am̄i komatiyaat̄i nyah̄i and̄ititaat̄i bitoait̄ihaawo.

<sup>14</sup> Am̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaip̄at̄i sitihand̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i nyah̄i newa kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bim̄it̄ihaahat̄i owehiyaan̄ine. Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaip̄at̄i sitihand̄i ap̄ipaahat̄i ipot̄ihura nait̄ihaahat̄ap̄i jawa daahaahiyaan̄ine.

<sup>15</sup> Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nyam̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄it̄ihand̄i Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ip̄ata koai kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i mep̄i autaahe-waumwap̄i nut̄ihaawe. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i gaares̄ind̄i nyam̄i mipat̄i maahomwaan̄i nausaawaat̄i koai k̄inȳi Awais̄ihone undoh̄it̄ihando.

<sup>16</sup> Am̄i sah̄i is̄ih̄iya usai iw̄itataman̄iw̄i am̄i sam̄ihapa nandapa ik̄ip̄ipa tip̄itapaap̄i kiyai numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i w̄ind̄i nan̄ip̄imimat̄iw̄ise. Am̄i sand̄i saiw̄i sah̄i kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i maar̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄at̄i nga w̄iwit̄ihapa gaarehand̄i waamainjot̄ihapa sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ihap̄i sah̄i nunyot̄ihandamatiyahande.

*P̄iw̄iha Ipot̄iha W̄in̄ihap̄ipa Am̄i And̄it̄iw̄iwaare*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha k̄ima wa kasat̄it̄andiyo. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i baiw̄i atiwise. Sangis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha kasat̄iw̄i jainjatohiȳih̄iya sam̄i awaisaw̄ih̄iya, Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya kasatisaih̄ihaiwa sah̄i baiw̄i atiwi am̄i kiyaam̄i asimw̄aat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise. Am̄i kiya sam̄i maar̄ihoai jatataman̄itaat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i awaip̄at̄i kiyawaayowo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya ipot̄ihura kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i

siyaat̄i kiyahaayo und̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kaund̄itaat̄iw̄ihiyaaso. Sah̄i kiyai at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaaṁi as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise am̄i kiyaaṁi maarit̄iw̄i usaayahiya w̄ind̄i maariho yamaawahiya kiyaaṁi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaito. Sah̄i kiyaaṁi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nep̄i naan̄ihat̄emawaawaahi am̄i sand̄i sangi w̄ind̄i maas̄itataman̄itaise.

<sup>18</sup> N̄in̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyatatamanat̄i and̄it̄inyaiw̄itand̄i sah̄i nyap̄i gaap̄inyund̄iw̄ise. Nyah̄i nyam̄i maarihoaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nyah̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taat̄i ḡinyunyainj̄ih̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i siyat̄i nyam̄i maarihoaat̄ihap̄i ḡinyunyainj̄it̄imand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nga kiyahaawe. <sup>19</sup> N̄in̄i sangi baind̄i nas̄isenataayo am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i baiw̄i gaap̄inund̄itaat̄iwo am̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi sangisenda ket̄i net̄i jah̄ira natanoaason̄ih̄i n̄in̄i nap̄it̄i jasondando.

<sup>20</sup> Nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisasi K̄iraisiho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i sip̄isip̄ihomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatis̄iho Wat̄ip̄iho, Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyaisat̄i p̄wiha kaan̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i ahotis̄iha w̄isasind̄ihand̄i (kond̄irak̄ihand̄i) net̄i wat̄ip̄imaitand̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nuhaataise. Nuhoaas̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai an̄imwaah̄ipatomb̄i jap̄ih̄i ahowimataise. Iyataat̄i so ko Autaahaat̄imo maariho napaisaat̄itind̄ihandam̄i tanyaahore. <sup>21</sup> Ko siyat̄i maariho napais̄ihom̄i tanyaahosi, Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄imb̄ipa gaahapa nahataapa kaiw̄i am̄i koai at̄iw̄iw̄i kom̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i

p+inutaat+w+ kapa net+ sam+hetemati sangi net+ tisamanati and+isaiwane. Iyon+hi ami Jisaasi Kiraisiho Autaahaat+ho maaritimbipa tit+hi kapa kaitaat+w+ net+ sangi and+isaiwane. Jisasi Kiraisiho kon+hi jinjap+hi amb+pati awaipati nep+ none. Ak+ite.

*P+w+ha Kata Owemat+ Ipot+haare*

<sup>22</sup> Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, p+w+ma k+maiwa nin+ sangi and+isaiw+and+ j+pat+piyoh+w+maiwa baiw+ yat+hi ipatisan+w+ atitaat+w+ nin+ sangi nas+senataayo ami kaiwa wind+ utaar+haiwaamaahe. <sup>23</sup> Iyataat+ ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaas+ho ami n+ngi and+it+niwati Kiraisihom+ ot+p+pati sahi kom+ is+hiyaatapi maasi kiyot+ho Timotehoai aim+ nupusoasauhi ko napwitati bimimb+pi+hi namasi neh+haati noaipase. Isi ami ko ket+ nasati k+mb+hi n+ngi ninjahonaahi mais+hoan+ nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataat+ ami nin+ sam+ awaisaw+hiya Kiraisihom+ ot+p+pati+hiya sangi jainjatohiy+hiya nahatiaisun+ ami sahi Kiraisihom+ is+hiyaati nahatyaatangisun+ gaahuraare satataato. Iyataat+ am+ Kiraisihom+ is+hiya yap+pati Itaarihandaahap+hiyaisangi sangisi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Autaahaat+ho kom+ gaahand+ sangi kasisati nasanyane.

**Autahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Waniha**  
**The New Testament in the Angaataha language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**  
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad